

to the Union cause. He was in all the battles thereafter on what was known as the Atlanta campaign with 1st brigade, 2d division, 4th army corps. He was mustered out at the close of the war at Indianapolis, Ind. where he has since lived. He was for ten years cashier of the Indianapolis Gas Light & Coke Co. leaving their employ to engage in the insurance business which avocation he has unremittingly pursued for twenty years as local agent, state agent and adjuster for various companies. He was a member of the first military company organized in Indianapolis after the war and was made captain of a company of the national guard which was called for him "The Richardson Zouaves" which became prize winners in many states both north and south, this company with its prize money built the first armory and drill hall ever erected in Indiana as the private property of a military company. Resigning the captaincy of the Richardson Zouaves he was induced to accept the captaincy of division two, uniform rank K. of P. and after successful campaigns as prize winner with this company he was promoted to colonel of the 1st regiment Indiana U. R. K. of P., commanding the regiment for six years, when he was appointed colonel and aid-de-camp on the staff of Maj.-Gen. James R. Carnahan commanding U. R. K. of P. the world. He was appointed colonel and inspector of rifle practice on the staff of Gov. A. P. Hovey and served as such until the expiration of the governor's term of office. By Gov. James A. Mount he was appointed in 1897 quartermaster general of the state of Indiana with rank of brigadier general which position he now holds. In 1860 at the age of seventeen he connected himself with the Presbyterian church at Delaware, Ohio under the pastorate of Rev. Dr. Newton and at the close of the war became a member of the Second Presbyterian church of Indianapolis, Ind. (Beecher's church) under the pastorate of Rev. Hanford A. Edson, D. D. In 1876 he assisted in establishing the mission church called Memorial Presbyterian church, which he has since served as deacon and ruling elder.

8601. III. EMMA CATHERINE was b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. *Charles H. Libean*, Aug. 10, 1870, b. July 25, 1840; she d. May, 1885, at Indianapolis, Ind. They had three children: 1, *Guy*, b. Sept. 8, 1871, at Greenwood, Mo.; d. July 8, 1873; 2, *Harry Reid*, b. July 3, 1880, at Indianapolis, Ind.; 3, *Ralph*, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
8602. IV. JESSIE LINCOLN was b. Sept. 27, 1864, at Stratford, Ohio.

1732.

SAMUEL W. CARPENTER 6239, of Joshua 3972,
Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Caleb 776, Joshua 1887, Joshua 3972.
Gen. 11. Child 1, b. in Waterbury, Vt.

8604. I. EMMA GRACE was b. May 20, 1862; m. 1st, *William E. Hassett*, Dec. 17, 1883, at Sioux City, Ia.; m. 2d, *William F. Bushnell*, May 5, 1873. They have one child, *Jessie Alice*, b. Oct. 9, 1884, at Springfield, Dak.

1733.

WILLIAM B. S. CARPENTER⁹ 8597, of Ira 2056,
Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Nathan 846, Ira 2056,
Gen. 10. Children 4.

8605. I. WILLIAM BERNARD was b. Nov. 14, 1854, at Delaware, Ohio.
8606. II. CHARLES RAYMOND was b. Feb. 10, 1857; m. *Nina Garrett*, Nov. 14, (1736) 1894, b. Jan. 31, 1872. Residence, Leavensworth, Kans. A physician and surgeon.
8607. III. HUBERT was b. Nov. 17, 1859, in Linn county, Kansas; d. April 21, 1862.
8608. IV. BERTHA LENORA was b. Nov. 30, 1866, at Leavensworth, Kans.

1734. ✓ 14007

RICHARD CARPENTER⁸ 1432, of Daniel 557,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Daniel 557.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Readsboro, Vt.

Irregular family. No. of family not given to Richard's name. Richard's wife was Annie; he was among the first settlers of Readsboro, Vt.

8609. I. CALVIN was b. Aug. 1, 1816; m. *Rosina Jay*, April, 1838, she d. about (1735) 20 years ago; he d. March 26, 1897. He became a resident of Wilmington, Vt., in 1868.

About 12 years before he died he became totally blind. He enjoyed the confidence and respect of all who knew him. He was a man of strict integrity. He was frequently elected to various places of trust and always discharged his duties faithfully and conscientiously.

Nos. from 8610 to 8615 are dropped.

1735. ✓ 66488

CALVIN CARPENTER⁹ 8609, of Richard 1432,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Daniel 557, Richard 1432.

Gen. 10. Children 5.

8616. I. A daughter; m. *A. A. Wilder*, of Whitingham.
 8617. II. CALVIN E. Residence, Wilmington, Vt.
 8618. III. WATSON D. Residence, Wilmington, Vt., on the homestead.
 8619. IV. A daughter; m. *Henry E. Boyd*. Residence, Wilmington, Vt.
 8620. V.

1736. —

CHARLES R. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8606, of William B. S. 8597,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Nathan 846, Ira 2056, William B. S. 8597.

Gen. 11. Children 2, b. in Leavenworth, Kans.

8621. I. ANNA LOUISA was b. Nov. 15, 1895.
 8622. II. VIRGINIA was b. April 19, 1897.

1737. 51624 ✓

EDWARD H. CARPENTER¹¹ 6818, of George N. 4827,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Nathaniel 1226, Herman 2507, George N. 4827.

Gen. 12. Child 1, b. in Brookline, Mass.

8623. I. ELIZABETH was b. Dec. 29, 1895.

19632 1738. ✓

ELMER E. CARPENTER¹⁰ 5297-b, of David W. 3097,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564, David 1452, David W. 3097.

Gen. 11. Children 2, b. probably in Worcester, Mass.

8624. I. FLORENCE ABBIE was b. May 5, 1885.
 8625. II. DAVID ELLSWORTH was b. March 21, 1888.

No. 8609; FAMILY 1734.

✓ 1739. 20563

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 3746, of Barlo 1772,

Abiah 21, Oliver 34, Oliver 208, Oliver 715, Barlo 1772.

Gen. 10. Children 4, place of birth not known.

8626. I. BARLO G. (1741) 8644.
 8627. II. LYDIA; d. when about 14 years of age.
 8628. III. JOHN; d. when a young man.
 8629. IV. GEORGE. 267 1804

✓ 1740. 20564

RICHARD CARPENTER⁹ 3747, of Barlo 1772,

Abiah 21, Oliver 34, Oliver 208, Oliver 715, Barlo 1772.

Gen. 10. Children 5, birthplace not known.

8630. I. EDWARD. 8645.
 8631. II. HENRY.
 8632. III. JOHN.
 8633. IV. FRANK. 8646.
 8634. V. LOUISA.

✓ 1741. 20565

BARLO G. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8626, of John 3746,

Abiah 21, Oliver 34, Oliver 208, Oliver 715, Barlo 1772, John 3746.

Gen. 11. Child 1, place of birth not known.

8635. I. L. R. was b. Feb. 25, 1845; m. *John McNeill* March 18, 1871. They have a son b. Jan. 23, 1872, at Wells, Minn. 8647. 8648.

✓ 1742.

JAMES CARPENTER⁸ 2062, of Nathan 846,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Nathan 846.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y. 8649.

8636. I. MELISSA; d. June 6, 1862. 8650.
 8637. II. HIRAM READ was b. Nov. 18, 1821; d. Dec. 20, 1884.
 8638. III. MARY was b. July 26, 1824. 8651.
 8639. IV. ELIZABETH was b. Dec. 28, 1828; m. *George A. Gooding*, Nov. 13, 1850.
 8640. V. JAMES HARVEY was b. Nov. 27, 1830; m. *Catherine Andrews*, June, 1854; she d. Oct. 5, 1863; m. 2d, *Lucy Converse*, in 1871.
 8641. VI. SARAH A. was b. May 8, 1833; m. *Thomas Brown*, in 1875.
 8642. VII. LYMAN WELLS was b. March 2, 1836; m. twice and d. in 1891.
 8643. VIII. HILPAH JANE was b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. *Ogilora Donaldson*, Jan. 16, 1865.
 Jane, No. 2062. 1st wife, d. in 1818. m. 2d, Hilpah Case, of Granby, Conn., Jan. 8, 1821, she d. Jan. 15, 1841, the mother of the children except the eldest. 8652. 8653.

1743. 47133 ✓

HENRY W. CARPENTER¹⁰ 5155, of Albert 2968,
William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533, George W. 1395, Albert 2968.

Gen. 11. Child 1, b. in Oneida, N. Y.

8644. I. MARY LAMOINE was b. April 23, 1861, by 1st wife; m. *Frederick B. Cheney*, April 23, 1884; he d. July 4, 1895; she d. Feb. 13, 1887.

1744. —

EDMUND CARPENTER¹⁰ 4781-d, of Jasper 2563,
William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457, Ebenezer 1215, Jasper 2563.

Gen. 11. Child 1, probably b. at Montpelier, Vt.

8645. I. EDMUND.

1745.

WALTER C. CARPENTER¹⁰ 5855 of Gilbert H. 3607,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657, Cyrus 1689, Gilbert H. 3607.

Gen. 11. Child 1.

8646. I. HAROLD BURRILL was b. May 9, 1887; d. Feb. 3, 1894.

1746. 47735 ✓

PETER M. CARPENTER¹⁰ 5097, of Ezra 2919,
William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531, Joseph 1377, Ezra 2919.

Gen. 11. Children 2, b. probably in Seekonk.

8647. I. JOHN FRANCIS was b. Dec. 28, 1843.
8648. II. MARY MARIAH was b. March 21, 1845.

1747. —

ALBERT CARPENTER¹⁰ 5448, of William 3235,
William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, William 1513, William 3235.

Gen. 11. Children 3, b. in Boston, Mass.

8649. I. ELLA LIVONIA was b. Jan. 22, 1854; m. *Sylvester A. Ederly*. They have a daughter, *Ethel Blanche*, b. Aug. 19, 1874.
8650. II. GEORGE ALBERT was b. May 27, 1857; m. *Emma Gilman Cate*, of (1748) Wolfboro, N. H., July 6, 1878, b. March 16, 1854.
8651. III. EMMA CAROLINE was b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. *Howard Jordan Frost*, of Springvale, Me., June 6, 1878. They have one child, *George Howard*, b. March 23, 1885.

1748. —

GEORGE A. CARPENTER¹¹ 8650, of Albert 5448,
William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, William 1513, William 3235, Albert 5448.

Gen. 12. Children 2, b. in Wolfboro, N. H.

8652. I. HAROLD GILMAN was b. April 5, 1883; d. May 10, 1884.
8653. II. RALPH GUY was b. Sept. 29, 1885.

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

18695 ✓ 1749.

ELISHA CARPENTER¹¹ 7297, of Uriah B. 5669,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623, Uriah 3460, Uriah B. 5669.

Gen. 12. Children 6, b. in Hartford, Conn.

- 8654. I. ALICE LEE; m. *Myron Henry Bridgman*, Sept. 17, 1884, teller of the Hartford national bank.
- 8655. II. HARRIET BROWN; m. *James Frank Wattles*, Oct. 10, 1882. Residence, Boston, Mass. They have three children: 1, *Harriet G.*, b. July 20, 1883; 2, *Abigail Hazard*, b. Feb. 3, 1886; 3, *Elisha Carpenter*, b. March 17, 1892.
- 8656. III. DEFOREST LOCKWOOD; d. Sept. 11, 1879.
- 8657. IV. MARCIA SEARBOROUGH; m. *Frank Edward Stone*, June 24, 1896. Residence, Hartford, Conn. Special agent for the National Fire Insurance Co. They have one child, *Grace Hurlbut*, b. March 16, 1897.
- 8658. V. SIDNEY C. was b. Oct. 18, 1879.
- 8659. VI. HELEN EDWARDS was b. Dec. 26, 1885.

14071 ✓ 1750.

DANIEL CARPENTER⁹ 8527, of Daniel 1839,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Charles 244, Samuel 757, Daniel 1839.

Gen. 10. Children 2.

- 8660. I. CHARLES.
- 8661. II. ELIZA.

1751. ✓ 18084 ✓

ELEAZER CARPENTER⁸ 2434, of Jesse 1076,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Jesse 1076.

Gen. 10. Children 5.

Eleazer the father is recorded that he probably died in infancy, since that record was made the compiler has learned that he was b. Dec. 10, 1790 and married Fanny Craft Kinne, Oct. 2, 1814, she was born April 15, 1796.

- 8662. I. CAROLINE J. was b. July 22, 1813.
- 8663. II. HENRY E. was b. June 30, 1830.
- 8664. III. HELEN M. was b. May 18, 1833.
- 8665. IV. WILLIAM I. was b. July 16, 1837.
- 8665-a. V. MELISSA A. was b. March 14, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1878.

1752. —

CHARLES CARPENTER¹⁰ 4942-a, of Mawney 2721,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Dan 140, Ezekiel 495, Ezekiel 1292, Mawney 2721.

Gen. 11. Children 3, b. in Providence, R. I.

- 8666. I. LILLIAN MAY was b, April 8, 1870.
- 8667. II. EDITH LOUISA was b. March 26, 1872.
- 8668. III. EDWIN MAWNEY was b. March 23, 1874; d. 1876.

No. 8654; FAMILY 1749.

1753.

GEORGE H. CARPENTER¹⁰ 4983, of Buel B. 2758,
William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503, Sylvester J. 1309, Buel B. 2758.
Gen. 11. Child 1, b. in Davenport, N. Y.

8669. I. BYRON L. ROY was b. about Nov. 10, 1879.

1754. ✓ 18876

CLARENCE P. CARPENTER¹² 7882, of Fredus C. 7302,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623, Uriah 3460, Palmer 5669½, Fredus C. 7302.
Gen. 3. Children 2, b. in Northfield, Minn.

8670. I. PARK was b. May 5, 1890, in Farmington, Minn.
8671. II. DELPHINE was b. Sept. 2, 1896.

1755. ✓ 18877

ALDEN C. CARPENTER¹² 7883, of Fredus C. 7302,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623, Uriah 3460, Palmer 5669½, Fredus C. 7302.
Gen. 13. Children 3, b. in Eureka, Minn.

8672. I. CLYDE CONVERSE was b. June 21, 1882.
8673. II. RAY WHITING was b. June 18, 1884.
8674. III. MINA WOOD was b. Oct. 20, 1885.

1756. ✓ 18734

~~EDWIN A.~~ ^{Cecil F.} CARPENTER¹² 7884, of Fredus C. 7302,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623, Uriah 3460, Palmer 5669½, Fredus C., 7302.
Gen. 13. Children 4, b. in Minnesota.

8675. I. JEANETTE was b. April 3, 1885, in Eureka.
8676. II. MINETTE was b. Aug. 29, 1886, in Minneapolis.
8677. III. MERWIN GILBERT was b. Aug. 28, 1887, in White Bear.
8678. IV. CARMEN EDITH was b. Nov. 22, 1896, in Minneapolis.

Individual No. 8679 and family No. 1757 are dropped.

1758. ✓ 18901

LOUIS A. CARPENTER¹² 7888, of Lucian P. 7304,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623, Uriah 3460, Palmer 5669½, Lucian P. 7304.
Gen. 13. Children 2, b. in Ashford and Hartford, Conn.

8680. I. MABEL ELLEN was b. Aug. 27, 1884.
8681. II. WALTER LOUIS was b. July 16, 1890.

1759.

MYRON J. CARPENTER¹¹ 7546, of Adolphus 6132,
Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Charles 244, Samuel 757, Charles 1842, Abijah 3873, Adolphus 6132.
Gen. 12. Children 3, b. probably in Chicago.

8682. I. RALPH BASIL was b. Aug. 13, 1878; d. Sept. 9, 1878.

8683. II. OLIVE C. was b. July 29, 1881; d. July 30, 1882.
 8684. III. MARION EDITH was b. June 13, 1885.

1760.

WALTER S. CARPENTER¹¹ 7729, of Henry S. 6493,
 Samuel 23, Zachariah 70, Zachariah 285, Zachariah 830, Otis 2021, Sturgis 4244, Henry S. 6493.
 Gen. 12. Children 3, place of birth not known.

8685. I. STURGIS.
 8686. II. CLARENCE.
 8687. III. JESSIE.

1761.

DAN CARPENTER⁹ 3290, of Nathan 1529,
 William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Cyril 596, Nathan 1529.
 Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Westbrook, Me.

Dan m. 1st Abby Gorham Parker of Gorham, Me.. m. 2d, Frances Gorham Masher, a niece of
 1st wife. Frances was b. May 18, 1827, in Gorham and d. Feb. 28, 1892 in Portland; he d. Aug.
 17, 1885, in Portland, Me.

8688. I. ABBY FRANCES was b. May 20, 1851. Residence, 656 Congress St., Port-
 land, Me.

No. 8689 and family No. 1762 are dropped.

1763.

ALPHONSO H. CARPENTER¹¹ 7510, of Helon M. 5976,
 Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733, Abuel 1801, Orin 3777, Helon M. 5976.
 Gen. 12. Child 1.

8690. I. HOWARD H. was b. Jan. 18, 1886.

1764.

WALTER B. CARPENTER¹⁰ 5282, of Byron 3076,
 William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Reuben 563, Seth P. 1447, Byron 3076.
 Gen. 11. Children 6, b. probably in Milton, Mass.

8691. I. ETHEL.
 8692. II. EDITH.
 8693. III. MATTIE.
 8694. IV. BYRON.
 8695. V. HAZEL.
 8696. VI. MARIAN.

1765.

FREDERICK D. CARPENTER¹⁰ 5398, of Asahel 3190,
 William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 105, Daniel 581, John 1497, Asahel 3190.
 Gen. 11. Children 5, b. probably in Fairbury, Neb.

8697. I. GIDEON JUDD was b. February, 1852; m. *Addie Graham*, May 30, (1771)
 1883. Residence, Fairbury, Neb. and Fruita, Colo.

No. 8683: FAMILY 1760.

- ② Children
 1) T. Luther
 2) Dan
 3) Hannah
 4) Nathan
 5) Mary Joseph

1769. 64304 ✓LUTHER CARPENTER¹⁰ 8703, of Nathan T. 3288,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Cyril 506, Nathan 1529, Nathan T. 3285.

Gen. 11. Child 1.

8710. I. DAN was b. in Pennsylvania. b. 21 Oct 1806 2345 - France's Maroon 10 Nov 1809m. Stella McVicar d. 1938 14085 Twin B Le Roy Edson 13 Jul 18741770. F Etha Lizzie Ella Verna Mae 6 Feb 1880TIMOTHY T. CARPENTER¹¹ 8534, of Timothy 8524,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Charles 244, Samuel 757, Daniel 1839, Timothy 8524.

Gen. 12. Children 3, b. in Eldred, Pa.

8711. I. FLORENCE R.; m. *Jabez J. Rice*, of Eldred, Pa., Sept. 10, 1866. They have two children: 1, *Bertha O.*, b. June 18, 1871, m. H. G. Osborn, June 15, 1897; 2, *Mary A.*, b. Feb. 14, 1874, m. H. B. Dennis, June 15, 1897.8712. II. LILLIAN V.; m. *William Wilmarth*, April, 1868. Residence, Eldred, Pa. They have one child, *Eva*, b. Nov. 25, 1870, m. Stewart Sullivan, May 30, 1897.

8713. III. VICTOR E. was b. Aug. 12, 1867.

1771. —

GIDEON J. CARPENTER¹¹ 8697, of Frederick D. 5398,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, John 1497, Asahel 3190, Frederick D. 5398.

Gen. 12. Children 3.

8714. I. MAUD was b. in 1885.

8715. II. MABEL was b. in 1887.

8716. III. R. was b. in 1890.

1772. —

CHARLES C. CARPENTER¹¹ 8697-b, of Frederick D. 5398,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, John 1497, Asahel 3190, Frederick D. 5398.

Gen. 12. Children 2.

8717. I. G. J.

8717-a. II. An infant.

— 1773. —

HENRY J. CARPENTER¹¹ 7379, of Heman 5743,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Isaiah 1640, Benjamin 3495, Heman 5743.

Gen. 12. Children 5.

8718. I. ORRIN G. was b. April 6, 1861; m. *Cora Williams*, Jan. 31, 1883. (1774)8719. II. BENJAMIN H. was b. Nov. 7, 1863; m. *Ida Logsdon*, August, 1886. (1775)

He graduated at the Troy business college and resides at Charlotte, Vt.

8720. III. CHARLES D. was b. Feb. 2, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1883.

8721. IV. LUTHER H. was b. Sept. 1, 1874.

8722. V. ANNA M. was b. Nov. 28, 1876; m. *Judd A. Williams*, Dec. 1, 1897.

No. 8710; FAMILY 1769.

He represented his district in the Nebraska legislature, directly after the adjournment he emigrated to Colorado on account of his wife's health. There he was elected as a McKinley candidate to the legislature of Colorado. The silver cyclone disregarded merit and swept the state. He was defeated only by a party vote.

- 8697-a. II. FRED G. was b. in 1860. Residence, Fairbury, Neb. A commission merchant.
- 8697-b. III. CHARLES C. was b. 1872; m. *Viola Owens*. Residence, Fairbury, Neb. (1772)
A confectioner.
- 8697-c. IV. ANNIE L. was b. March, 1847; m. *William H. Allen*. Residence, Red Wing, Minn.
- 8697-d. V. FRANK; d. in infancy.

1766. 18063 ✓

DANIEL CARPENTER¹⁰ 5605, of Charles 3423,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, John 1605, Charles 3423.

Gen. 11. Children 4, b. in Monson, Mass.

- 8698. I. ARTHUR BRIGHAM was b. in 1842; d. April, 1891.
He enlisted in the 19th regiment of Indiana volunteers in 1861 and served through the war.
- 8699. II. RUFUS DANIEL was b. Sept. 14, 1845. Residence, Washington, D. C. Doing railroad service.
- 8700. III. HOMER IRVING was b. July 22, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1881, in Springfield, Mass.
- 8701. IV. FRANK EATON was b. Aug. 29, 1851. Residence, Springfield, Mass. A lawyer.

Daniel Carpenter, the father of this family and wife celebrated May 15, 1898, their 58th anniversary of their marriage. They had lived together 51 years before a death occurred in the family.

1767.

MARSHALL A. CARPENTER¹¹ 7123, of Alvah 5450,

William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, William 1513, William 3235, Alvah 5450.

Gen. 12. Child 1, b. in Woodstock, Vt.

- 8702. I. CARROLL M. was b. July 3, 1895.

1768. See Family 921 17793.

NATHAN T. CARPENTER⁹ 3288, of Nathan 1529,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Cyril 596, Nathan 1529.

Gen. 10. Children 7.

- 8703. I. LUTHER. He served in the civil war and went from Pennsylvania. 1833-1912 1769 (1795)
- 8704. II. MARY; m. *Frank Darall*. Residence, Preston, Penn.
- 8705. III. DAN; d. in the army near Washington, 1863.
- 8706. IV. HANNAH; d. in 1895, at Preston, Penn.
- 8707. V. NATHAN. Served in the civil war. Residence, Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Penn. *Thorton m. Mary Luther*
- 8708. VI. JAMES, by 2d wife.
- 8709. VII. ROBERT.

No. 8697-a; FAMILY 1766.

① Spouse: Phineas Chase

- ② Children
 - 1) T. Luther
 - 2) Dan
 - 3) Hannah
 - 4) Nathan
 - 5) Mary Josephine

1774.

ORRIN G. CARPENTER¹² 8718, of Henry J. or C. 7379.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Isaiah 1640, Benjamin 3495, Heman 5743, Henry J. or C. 7379.

Gen. 13. Children 2.

8723. I. MERRITT E. was b. June 29, 1885.
 8724. II. GEORGE E. was b. Dec. 14, 1886.

1775.

BENJAMIN H. CARPENTER¹² 8719, of Henry J. or C. 7379.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Isaiah 1640, Benjamin 3495, Heman 5743, Henry J. or C. 7379.

Gen. 13. Children 4.

8725. I. DELLA M. was b. June 19, 1887.
 8726. II. ALLEN R. was b. Dec. 18, 1888.
 8727. III. FORREST W. was b. March 30, 1892.
 8728. IV. NEAL W. was b. Sept. 28, 1895.

1776. ✓ 45957

WILLARD SPAULDING CARPENTER¹⁰ 6081, of Pardon 3840.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Nathan 243, Gideon 740, Jahaziel 1825, Pardon 3840.

Gen. 11. Child 1.

8729. I. ISAAC B.

1777. 66447 ✓

BENJAMIN CARPENTER⁹ 8097-b, of John 1765.

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, John 1765.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. probably in Saco, Me.

8730. I. SYLVANUS. A hotel keeper in New York.
 8731. II. JOHN. Residence, Plaistow, N. H. A merchant.

1778. ✓ 66448

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 8097-c, of John 1765.

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, John 1765.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Waterboro, Me.

8732. I. ABIGAIL; m. *Daniel Day*, of Newfield, Me.
 8733. II. HANNAH; m. a clergyman. Residence, Portland, Me.
 8734. III. JEMIMA; m. and resides in Amesbury, Mass.
 8735. IV. HALEY; m. and d. in the civil war.
 8736. V. GOODALE; m. in Anoka, Minn.
 8737. VI. DIMOND; d. young.

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

66439 ✓ 1779.

ENOCH CARPENTER^o 8095, of John 1765,
Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, John 1765.
Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Parsonville, Me.

8738. I. JOHN. Residence, Saco, Me. A merchant.
8739. II. ORRIN. Residence, Rowley, Mass.

36881 ✓ 1780.

ELISHA JAMES CARPENTER^o 8094, of John 1765,
Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nichols 708, John 1765.
Gen. 10. Child 1.

8740. I. JAMES R. was b. in Methuen, Mass.

47255 ✓ 1781.

JAMES CARPENTER^o 8097-g, of John 1765,
Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, John 1765.
Gen. 10. Children 9, probably b. in Waterboro, Me.

8741. I. HANNAH.
8742. II. ALPHONSO.
8743. III. LUCY.
8744. IV. HORACE.
8745. V. LEWIS.
8746. VI. FANNIE.
8747. VII. MELISSA.
8748. VIII. SADIE.
8749. IX. WILLIE.

✓ 1782. 14573 see 13th Part of Family #573

BENJAMIN CARPENTER^o 1767, of Nicholas 708,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708.

Gen. 9. Children 2.

- 8750 and 3745-a. VII. BENJAMIN. Abt 1800 (1783)
8751 and 3745-b. VIII. ELIAS. b. Abt 1803 (1784)

✓ 1783. 14617

BENJAMIN CARPENTER^o 8750, of Benjamin 1767,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Benjamin 1767,

Gen. 10. Children 9.

8752. I. SAMUEL.
8753. II. JACOB.
8754. III. ALONZO.
8755. IV. TAMER.

8756. V. EDITH.
 8757. VI. ELLEN.
 8758. VII. HARRIET.
 8759. VIII. MELISSA.
 8760. IX. LUCY.

1784. *146R* ✓

ELIAS CARPENTER⁹ 8751, of Benjamin 1767,
 Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Benjamin 1767.
 Gen. 10. Children 4.

8761. I. SAMUEL.
 8762. II. ISAAC; m. a *Miss Hodgen*.
 8763. III. KEZIAH; m. *Daniel Day*.
 8764. IV. HANNAH; m. *Hiram Smith*.

1785. —

JAMES CARPENTER⁹ 3737, of Thomas 1766,
 Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Thomas 1766.
 Gen. 10. Children 4.

8765. I. EBEN; d. 1855.
 8766. II. HOLLIS; d. 1831.
 8767. III. MARY; d. 1827, a small child.
 8768. IV. SALLY; d. young.

The grandfather to this family, Thomas, No. 1766, m. 2d, the widow of his brother Nathaniel, before marriage Phebe Shute. He d. in 1845. The father, No. 3737, m. Alice or Olive Gray of Waterloo, Me. She d. Nov. 13, 1831; he d. in 1827; Wentworth, No. 3734, d. Sept. 18, 1825.

1786. —

CHARLES W. CARPENTER¹¹ 7474, of William 5943,
 Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Thomas 1766, Andrew 3738, William 5943.
 Gen. 12. Children 2.

8769. I. EVA.
 8770. II. ARTHUR.

1787. —

HOWARD CARPENTER¹¹ 7480, of Caleb 5944,
 Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Thomas 1766, Andrew 3738, Caleb 5944.
 Gen. 12. Children 3.

8771. I. EVA E.
 8772. II. LORIN.
 8773. III. PERRY.

1788.

HERBERT CARPENTER¹¹ 7483, of Caleb 5944,

Abiah 21, Oliver 34, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Thomas 1766, Andrew 3738, Caleb 5944.

Gen. 12. Children 2.

8774. I. MARD.
8775. II.

1789.

OSCAR W. CARPENTER¹¹ 7486, of Caleb 5944,

Abiah 21, Oliver 34, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Thomas 1766, Andrew 3738, Caleb 5944.

Gen. 12. Child 1.

8776. I. ARTHUR SINCLAIR.

1790.

NATHANIEL CARPENTER⁸ 1768, of Nicholas 708,

Abiah 21, Oliver 34, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708.

Gen. 9. Children 12.

8777. I. NANCY was b. Nov. 12, 1791; m. a *Mr. Knight* of Garland, Me. and resided there.
8778. II. SAMUEL was b. March 10, 1794. (1791)
8779. III. SUSANNA was b. April 20, 1798; m. *William Shaw* of Limerick.
8780. IV. EUNICE was b. May 28, 1800; m. *Albert Berry* of Bridgton, Me.
8781. V. MARIAH was b. March 30, 1802; m. 1st, a *Mr. McCooms*; m. 2d, *Gideon Straw*; she d. Dec. 13, 1873.
- By 2d wife.
8782. VI. NATHANIEL was b. in 1805; m. 1st, *Eliza Bowdoin* and had two children; m. 2d, *Eunice* and had three children. He was 14 years in the U. S. service, he d. in 1849. (1792)
8783. VII. LYDIA.
8784. VIII. SIMON was b. April 2, 1811; m. 1st, *Susan Gray*, who d. May 30, 1850; m. 2d, *Dorcas Chadbourne*, who d. March 3, 1893.
8785. IX. PHEBE was b. April 10, 1815; d. March 1, 1834.
8786. X. PAUL was b. in 1817, in Waterboro, Me.; m. *Mary Whitten* of Waterboro.
8787. XI. JERE was b. March 29, 1819; m. *Mary Beekley* of Salem, Mass. A (1793) farmer.
8788. XII. CHARLES was b. July 29, 1823, in Waterboro, Me.; m. *Eliza Vittum* of Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 7, 1847, b. Dec. 29, 1819, she d. Dec. 15, 1897; he d. Oct. 24, 1894. (1795)

Nathaniel, No. 1768, the father of this family b. in 1770 or 1771, m. 1st Lydia Davis, m. 2d, a widow Davis, whose maiden name was Phebe Shute; she had three children when he married her. He d. Nov. 13, 1829, his widow m. 3d, his brother Thomas.

1791. —

SAMUEL CARPENTER⁹ 8778, of Nathaniel, 1768,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Nathaniel 1768.

Gen. 10. Children 3.

8789. I. JASON.
8790. II. BETSEY.
8791. III. One other.

1792. —

NATHANIEL CARPENTER⁹ 8782, of Nathaniel 1768,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Nathaniel 1768.

Gen. 10. Children 5.

8792. I. DANIEL.
8793. II. MARY JANE.
8794. III. MAXWELL. Resides in Wolfboro, N. H.
8795. IV. MARTIN. Resides in Swampscott, Me.
8796. V. ALLEN; d. in the civil war.

1793. —

JERE CARPENTER⁹ 8787, of Nathaniel 1768,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Nathaniel 1768.

Gen. 10. Children 7.

8797. I. HENRY S. was b. Dec. 22, 1852; m. *Eva Hall* of Alfred, Me. Res- (1794)
idence, Waterboro, N. H. *Wife of Jere S.*
8798. II. SALEM I.; m. a *Miss Abbott*. Residence, Wolfboro. A merchant.
8799. III. HATTIE was b. in 1859; m. *John Emery* of Shapleigh; she d. 1885.
8800. IV. MARY was b. September, 1862; m. *William Hall* of Alfred. Resides in Wolf-
boro, N. H.
8801. V. JOHN F.; m. a *Miss Benson*. Resides in Alfred, Me. A farmer.
8802. VI. RICHARD B. was b. 1866, in Waterboro; m. *Vesta Coffin* of Waterboro, Me.
8803. VII. IDA was b. in 1870 in Waterboro; m. *Maurice Russell*. Residence, Massachu-
setts and has two children: 1, *Bessie*; 2, *Mildred*.

1794. —

HENRY S. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8797, of Jere 8787,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Nathaniel 1768, Jere 8787.

Gen. 11. Children 6.

8804. I. ALBERT.
8805. II. RHODA.
8806. III. WILBUR.
8807. IV. JOHN.
8808. V. ROYAL J.
8809. VI. An infant.

1795. —

CHARLES CARPENTER⁹ 8788, of Nathaniel 1768,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Nathaniel 1768.

Gen. 10. Children 3.

8810. I. MARY JANE was b. July 26, 1849; m. 1st, *John L. Wentworth*, of Limington, Me., who d. July, 1880; m. 2d, *E. Fox* of Parten, Me. Residence, Waterloo, Me.
8811. II. CHARLES was b. June 30, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1853.
8812. III. NATHANIEL W. was b. Nov. 8, 1854, in Waterboro, Me.; m. *Mary C.* (1796) *Chase* of Waterboro, June 30, 1880. Residence, North Waterboro, Me. Has been clerk in a store for 18 years, assistant postmaster and held various town offices.
8813. IV. PHEBE A. was b. Sept. 16, 1862, in Waterboro; m. *Willis Pierce* of Limerick, Me. and resides in Waterloo, Me.

The foregoing record of the descendants of Nicholas, No. 798, was sent me by Nathaniel W. Carpenter, No. 8812.

1796. —

NATHANIEL W. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8812, of Charles 8788,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Nathaniel 1768, Charles 8788.

Gen. 11. Children 5.

8814. I. LESTER W. was b. Nov. 23, 1883.
8815. II. ETHEL L. was b. May 30, 1885.
8816. III. FRED E. was b. June 12, 1886.
8817. IV. WALTER B. was b. July 31, 1891.
8818. V. FLORA M. was b. Nov. 15, 1894.

1797. —

RALPH CARPENTER⁹ 2691, of William 1272,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488, William 1272.

Gen. 10. Children 7.

8819. I. GEORGE A. was b. Feb. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 4, 1866. (1798)
8820. II. WILLIAM S. was b. Jan. 10, 1825; d. June 20, 1888.
8821. III. HENRY G. was b. April 24, 1827; m. but had no family and died about 1885 or 1887.
8822. IV. SARAH L. was b. May 15, 1829; m. *H. A. Bicknell* and had one child, *Harry*; she d. about 1890.
8823. V. LOUISA A. was b. Sept. 30, 1831; m. *C. B. Bicknell*; she d. Oct. 1, 1873. They had three children: 1, *Ella L.*, b. July 22, 1853, m. *Henry A. Welch*; 2, *William C.*, b. June 28, 1855 m. *Nellie M. Finney*, June 27, 1888, they had three children, *Agnez L.*, b. Nov. 25, 1890, *Ira E.*, b. Jan. 29, 1892 and *Ezra F.*, b. Dec. 5, 1894; 3, *Lydia L.* m. *James D. Bonham*, they have one child, *Grace*.

8824. VI. ELIZA L. was b. Nov. 4, 1833; m. *James Lucas* and had one child, she is a widow and resides at Hannawa Falls, N. Y.; her father lived and died at her house.

8825. VII. FRANCES J. was b. March 18, 1837; m. *Richard H. Wellington*. They had five children: 1, *Leland H.*; 2, *Frank A.*; 3, *Ralph H.*; 4, *Fannie*; 5, *Catherine*.

Ralph Carpenter, No. 2691, the father of this family, was born July 16, 1790, at Swansey, N. H.; m. *Sylvia Cobb*, May 1, 1821, born Sept. 21, 1794, at Woodstock, Vt.; she died Jan. 20, 1845, at Potsdam, N. Y.; he died December, 1881, at Hannawa Falls, N. Y.

1798. ✓ 49676

GEORGE A. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8819, of Ralph 2691,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488, William 1272, Ralph 2691.

Gen. 11. Children 4.

- 8826. I. CLARA.
- 8827. II. GEORGE.
- 8828. III. HENRY.
- 8829. IV. CLARK R.

1799. —

AMOS CARPENTER⁹ 3651, of John 1708, (1)

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Christopher 201, Robert 671, John 1708.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Putnam, Conn.

West Greenwich, R. I.

- 8830. I. MARIA was b. March 11, 1814; m. *Orrin Williams*, b. Jan. 23, 1807, a descendant of Roger Williams. Residence, Putnam, Conn. They had three children: 1, *Amos Carpenter*, b. May 30, 1836, m. *Lydia Ann Bowen*, Jan. 29, 1863, of Anthony; 2, *Ann Maria*, b. Nov. 13, 1841, m. *Charles Prentice*, March 13, 1864, they have one child; 3, *Lewis Edward*, b. April 26, 1849, m. *Lizzie West*, April 26, —, they have one child.
- 8831. II. SARAH C. was b. Feb. 16, 1816; d. Aug. 27, 1850.
- 8832. III. MERCY STONE was b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. *Ezra Dresser*, March 7, 1843; she d. March 13, 1865. They had one child.
- 8833. IV. PATIENCE SWEET was b. May 29, 1821; m. *Lucius E. Sawyer*, March 7, 1843; she d. June 29, 1868. They have two children: 1, *Thomas Sylvester*, b. Nov. 9, 1844, m. *Adelaide A. Barnes*, June 18, 1867; 2, *Jonas Newton*, b. Nov. 12, 1850, m. *Eugene Rockwell*, October, 1870.
- 8834. V. OLIVE BATES; m. 1st, *Sylvanus H. Lampson*, Aug. 23, 1843, who d. Sept. 8, 1844; m. 2d, *Alden W. Williams*, Oct. 25, 1855; she d. Oct. 7, 1861.
- 8835. VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON was b. April 15, 1826; m. 1st, *Sarah P. Underwood*, Nov. 26, 1854, who d. Jan. 26, 1878; m. 2d, *Mrs. Rebecca Allison Murphy*, March 2, 1881.
- 8836. VII. JOHN A. was b. June 23, 1828; m. *Ann Elizabeth Williams*, March 30, 1852, who d. Aug. 19, 1856; m. 2d, *Mercia Chandler*. A farmer and school teacher in early life. For 30 years he served as cashier in the First National bank of Putnam, Conn.; trustee of the Putnam's Savings bank

eight years and one of the trustees since its organization. He has been Judge of Probate for Putnam Probate district since 1863 and held many other offices of public trust with fidelity and justice to all.

8837. VIII. CHARLES B. was b. Sept. 11, 1831; m. *Lydia Ann Hall*, Nov. 25, (1802) 1857. Residence, Putnam. A farmer.
8838. IX. MARY ELIZABETH was b. April 20, 1837; lived at home with her parents, to help and care for them.

Amos, No. 3651, the father of the foregoing family born Aug. 23, 1794, in West Greenwich, R. I., (as given by the family). m. Mary Bailey. June 19, 1813, she was born Feb. 29, 1792 and d. Aug. 3, 1855; m. 2d, Eunice Bailey, sister to Mary, May, 1856, born April 6, 1802 and d. Dec. 31, 1887; he d. Dec. 29, 1872.

1800. —

GEORGE W. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8835, of Amos 3651,
Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Christopher 201, Robert 671, John 1708, Amos 3651.

Gen. 11. Children 2, b. in Putnam, Conn.

8839. I. ELLA AUGUSTA was b. April 8, 1857; m. *Arthur Gage*, April 4, 1876. Their children were: 1, *Lillian*, b. May 4, 1877, d. March 12, 1879; 2, *Mary Bailey*, b. July 5, 1863, not living; 3, *Nora*, b. July 29, 1881.
8840. II. LILLIAN was b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. *Irving Foster*, June 24, 1885. They have one daughter.

1801. —

JOHN A. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8836, of Amos 3651,
Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Christopher 201, Robert 671, John 1708, Amos 3651.

Gen. 11. Children 5, b. in Putnam, Conn.

8841. I. NANCY JEANETTE was b. Oct. 9, 1853; d. March 26, 1854.
8842. II. BYRON WILLIAMS was b. May 13, 1856; m. 1st, *Maria Louisa Aldrich*, Feb. 15, 1876; she d. July 5, 1884; m. 2d, *Mrs. Emma M. Goodspeed*, Aug. 16, 1885; she d. May 22, 1890; m. 3d, *Mary A. Moffitt*, Dec. 20, 1890.
8843. III. JANE ELIZABETH was b. March 10, 1866, by second wife; m. *Edgar Maurice Warner*. Residence, Putnam, Conn. A lawyer. They have three children: 1, *Frances Lester*, b. July 19, 1888; 2, *Gertrude Chandler*, b. April 16, 1890; 3d, *John A.*, b. July 12, 1893.
8844. IV. JOHN FREDERICK was b. April 9, 1870; m. *Alice Maude Sharpe*, Dec. (1803) 27, 1893. Residence, Putnam, Conn. A lawyer.
8845. V. ANNIE CHANDLER was b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. *Chester Elisha Child*, Nov. 8, 1895.

1802. —

CHARLES B. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8837, of Amos 3651,
Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Christopher 201, Robert 671, John 1708, Amos 3651.

Gen. 11. Children 2, b. in Putnam, Conn.

8846. I. AMOS BAILEY was b. March 10, 1863.
8847. II. NELLIE was b. Sept. 12, 1866.

1803. —

JOHN F. CARPENTER¹¹ 8844, of John A. 8836,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Christopher 201, Robert 671, John 1708, Amos 3651, John A. 8836.

Gen. 12. Children 2, b. in Putnam, Conn.

8848. I. PAULINE S. was b. Dec. 10, 1894.
 8849. II. ALICE MAUDE was b. Dec. 1, 1897.

1804. 21038

HENRY CARPENTER⁹ 2114, of Isaac 884,

John 17, John 24, John 74, John 300, Isaac 884.

Gen. 10. Child 1.

- b. abt 1865
 8850. I. HELEN; m. *Leslie Lee Allis*, May 16, 1888, at Smith Center, Kans. They have three children: 1, *Fayette Henry*, b. Dec. 4, 1889, at Smith Center, Kans.; 2, *Leland Carpenter*, b. March 17, 1895; 3, *Helen Josephine*, b. Oct. 21, 1896.

Henry, No. 2114, the father of this family, a correction is made by his daughter Helen and reads as follows: Henry was b. Nov. 25, 1822, m. 1st, Sarah Jennings, of Danby, N. Y., May 16, 1864; she d. March 25, 1872; m. 2d, Ann M. Darling, of Orwell, Pa., Aug. 25, 1875; he d. in Maine, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1884.

1805. ✓ 42510

SAMUEL CARPENTER⁹ 3781, of Abel 1802,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733, Abel 1802.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Westminster, Vt.

8851. I. LOUISA was Aug. 14, 1817; m. *Tulley Clark*, September, 1841; she d. in 1897, at Northwood, Ia. and left a son, *Julius*, who resides at Northwood.
 8852. II. THADDEUS BRADLEY was b. Jan. 14, 1822; m. *Mary Cordelia Fuqua*, (1809) a planter's daughter, of Bedford, Va.; she d. in 1891 or 1892, at Cedar Falls, Ia.
 8853. III. DEWITT CLINTON was b. May 16, 1824; m. *Mary E. Bradbury*, Sept. (1810) 28, 1852, at Augusta, Me.
 8854. IV. SARAH JANE was b. July 2, 1826; d. July 25, 1862, at Cedar Falls.
 8855. V. HENRY HULL was b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. *Josephine Ruapp*, of Joliet, Ill., (1806) Sept. 23, 1857; she d. March 21, 1878; he d. March 9, 1871, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

1806. ✓ 42584

HENRY H. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8855, of Samuel 3781,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733, Abel 1802, Samuel 3781.

Gen. 11. Children 5.

8856. I. MINNIE J. was b. in 1859, at Cedar Falls.
 8857. II. FREDDIE was b. Oct. 9, 1860; d. Feb. 9, 1861.
 8858. III. FRANK was b. July 5, 1863; m. *Anna Burghardt*, in 1883, of Missouri Valley, Ia.; she d. in 1888.
 8858-a. IV. KATIE was b. Jan. 26, 1856; d. Sept. 11, 1867.

8859. V. BURT H. was b. June 26, 1870, at Cedar Falls; m. *Jennie E. Cook*, at (1807) Cedar Rapids, Dec. 8, 1890; she d. Aug. 13, 1893, at Cedar Falls, Ia.

1807. ✓ 42591

BURT H. CARPENTER¹¹ 8859, of Henry H. 8855,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733, Abel 1802, Samuel 3781, Henry H. 8853.

Gen. 12. Child 1.

8860. I. VERA MAY was b. Sept. 16, 1891, at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

66426 ✓ 1808.

LERROY S. CARPENTER¹⁰ 5627-b, (see appendix,) of Daniel 3434,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, William B. 1608, Daniel 3434.

Gen. 11. Children 3, b. in Greeley, Colo.

8861. I. ALFRED B. was b. March 6, 1873.

8862. II. DELPHUS E. was b. May 13, 1877.

8863. III. FRED G. was b. Aug. 15, 1881.

42579 ✓ 1809.

THADDEUS B. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8852, of Samuel 3781,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733, Abel 1802, Samuel 3781.

Gen. 11. Children 5.

8864. I. SAMMY was b. June 26, 1856; d. Dec. 30, 1857.

8865. II. EDWARD was b. Dec. 12, 1858; d. Jan 2, 1880.

8866. III. WILLIAM was b. July 13, 1860; m. *Kitty Rowen*. Residence, Waterloo, Iowa. A clothing merchant.

8867. IV. SAMUEL was b. March 8, 1864; m. *Esther Bogar*, June 28, 1893, of Freeport, Ill. Residence, Anderson, Ind. A clothing merchant.

8868. V. THADDEUS B. was b. March 16, 1873. A clothing merchant at Waterloo, Iowa.

42581 ✓ 1810.

DEWITT CLINTON CARPENTER¹⁰ 8853, of Samuel 3781,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733, Abel 1802, Samuel 3781.

Gen. 11. Children 5.

8869. I. ALICE was b. Feb. 10, 1856, at Putney, Vt.; was drowned at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1884.

8870. II. WILLET B. was b. Aug. 4, 1858, at Cedar Falls; d. May 7, 1860.

8871. III. HELEN was b. March 23, 1861, at Cedar Falls, Ia.; m. *John Filkins*, Jan. 20, 1887.

8872. IV. JENNIE B. was b. March 7, 1865; m. *William Fowler*, July 3, 1895.

8873. V. CORDELIA M. was b. Aug. 27, 1876, at Cedar Falls.

1811.

CHARLES B. CARPENTER¹¹ 8263, of Stephen 8253,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Uriah 1625, Nathan 3476, Stephen 8253.

Gen. 12. Children 8, b. in Spencer, Mass.

8874. I. LINA LOUIS was b. Jan. 16, 1863.
 8875. II. ELVA E. was b. Oct. 1, 1867; d. Dec. 4, 1883.
 8876. III. JOHN BOYDEN was b. Aug. 28, 1869.
 8877. IV. ALICE F. was b. Feb. 25, 1873.
 8878. V. ANTOINETTE SARAH was b. Aug. 16, 1875.
 8879. VI. MAMIE E. was b. Aug. 20, 1878.
 8880. VII. HAROLD H. was b. Jan. 11, 1882.
 8881. VIII. GEORGE H. was b. Dec. 27, 1886; d. Sept. 21, 1888.

1812. ✓ 45412

VERNON E. CARPENTER⁹ 4143, of Richard 1959,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814, Richard 1959.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Toronto, Canada and Newton, Mass.

8882. I. MYRA; d. in infancy.
 8883. II. VERNON; d. in infancy.
 8884. III. FANNY BALLARD was b. Dec. 1, 1863, in Toronto, Canada.
 8885. IV. ALICE MARGARET was b. March 16, 1867, in Toronto, Canada; m. *William J. Clark*, Aug. 23, 1892. They have two children, viz.: 1, *William Jerome*, b. Nov. 11, 1893; 2, *Cynthia Carpenter*, b. March 24, 1897. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
 8886. V. JOSEPHINE COOK was b. May 5, 1873, in West Newton, Mass.
 8887. VI. CLARA LOUISE was b. July 7, 1879, at West Newton, Mass.

1813.

HAYNES W. CARPENTER¹¹ 7558, of Benaiah 6170,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Abiah 247, Abel 765, Abel 1864, Abel 3920, Benaiah 6170.

Gen. 12. Children two, b. in Sutton, Vt.

8888. I. HARRY WILLARD was b. in 1894.
 8889. II. BENAIAH was b. in 1896.

1814.

OLIVER B. CARPENTER¹¹ 7562, of Benaiah 6170,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Abiah 247, Abel 765, Abel 1864, Abel 3920, Benaiah 6170.

Gen. 12. Child 1, b. in Nashua, N. H.

8890. I. A son.

18676 ✓ 1815.

ELIAS CARPENTER¹¹ 7283, of Elias 5667,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623, Uriah 3460, Elias 5667.

Gen. 12. Children 3.

8891. I. MARY ELIZA; m. *George L. Vose*, of Providence, R. I.
 8892. II. ELIAS. Residence, Providence, R. I. A druggist.
 8893. III. ANNA LE DOYT; d. at the age of three years.

45405 ✓ 1816.

WILLIAM W. CARPENTER⁹ 4137, of Richard 1959,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814, Richard 1959.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Thompson, Conn.

8894. I. CYNTHIA was b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. *Oren R. Emerson*, Nov. 4, 1868; he was b. April 24, 1851. Residence, Webster, Mass. They had seven children, viz.:
 1, *Bessie Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 14, 1869, m. William E. Booth, Aug. 23, 1893, and resides in Worcester, Mass.; 2, *William Smith*, b. Jan. 31, 1871, m. Emily Mederville, June 27, 1893, residence, Webster, Mass.; 3, *Sarah Edith*, b. April 16, 1873; 4, *Hattie Ellen*, b. Nov. 12, 1876; 5, *Lillian B.*, b. July 3, 1879; 6, *Minnie B.*, b. Oct. 28, 1883; 7, *Oren Charles*, b. Sept. 8, 1886.
 8895. II. ELLEN was b. June 21, 1849; m. *Elias Joslin*, Dec. 29, 1870; he was b. Dec. 31, 1849.
 8896. III. WILLIAM HENRY was b. May 31, 1852; m. 1st, *Ella E. Baldwin*; she d. April 7, 1894; m. 2d, *Mrs. Marsam Reed*. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I. (1817)

William Walker Carpenter. No. 4137. m. 1st, Elizabeth Fuller, Feb. 23, 1846; she was b. July 6, 1820; d. Oct. 31, 1854; he m. 2d, Laura Blake Kingsbury, June 23, 1870; she was b. October, 1833 and d. Feb. 15, 1883; he m. 3d, a Kitchen, December, 1883; he d. May 12, 1884. Residence, Thompson, Conn.

45544 ✓ 1817.

WILLIAM H. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8896, of William W. 4137,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814, Richard 1959, William W. 4137.

Gen. 11. Child 1.

8897. I. JENNIE ALICE was b. Sept. 18, 1880.

45407 ✓ 1818.

EPHRAIM W. CARPENTER⁹ 4139, of Richard 1959,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814, Richard 1959.

Gen. 10. Child 1.

8898. I. EUGENE EPHRAIM was b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1849.

Ephraim W. Carpenter. No. 4139. m. Sarah A. Fulen, Sept. 1, 1846; he d. April 29, 1871. His widow resides in Providence, R. I.

1819. 45413 ✓

EDWARD S. CARPENTER⁹ 4144, of Richard 1959,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814, Richard 1959.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Danielson, Conn.

8899. I. CLARENCE was b. March 4, 1869; d. Oct. 14, 1869.
 8900. II. VERNON LINWOOD was b. Sept. 22, 1871; d. May 22, 1883.
 8901. III. ELLA (adopted) was b. Dec. 6, 1866.

Edward Shaw Carpenter, No. 4144, was b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. Julia E. Knight, May 16, 1861; she was b. June 26, 1837. Residence, Danielson, Conn.

1820. ✓ 3798

CHARLES A. CARPENTER¹⁰ 6286, of Stephen 4012,

Samuel 23, James 65, Stephen 260, Gershom 786, Joseph 1896, Stephen 4012.

Gen. 11. Children 3, b. in Michigan.

8902. I. JULIUS. Residence, Orion, Mich. on the homestead.
 8903. II. WALDO. Residence, Orion.
 8904. III. EMMA. Residence, Orion or near by.

1821. —

JOSEPH A. CARPENTER¹¹ 4424, of John 2243,

John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Hezekiah 326-a, Joseph 322, John 963, John 2243.

Gen. 12. Children 4.

8905. I. JOYCE was b. Sept. 17, 1887.
 8906. II. JOHN CLINE was b. Jan. 4, 1890.
 8907. III. ANNIE was b. April 17, 1892.
 8908. IV. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS was b. Sept. 9, 1894.

1822. 24362 ✓

BENJAMIN CARPENTER¹⁰ 5176, of Asa P. 2978,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Asa 1402, Asa P. 2978.

Gen. 11. Children 4, b. in Ionia, Mich.

8909. I. LAURA E. was b. June 28, 1868; m. *R. S. Squire*, April 3, 1895. Residence, Muskegon, Mich.
 8910. II. MAGGIE E. was b. Sept. 21, 1869.
 8911. III. FRANK S. was b. Oct. 5, 1871; m. March 7, 1897. Residence, Ionia, Mich.
 8912. IV. RALPH E. was b. April 28, 1874.

Benjamin Carpenter, the father, was b. in 1836; m. Sarah F. Higbee, of Ionia, April 12, 1866. Residence, Croton, Mich. A farmer.

1823. —

JOB T. CARPENTER⁹ 2527, of Reuben 1170,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Reuben 428, Reuben 1170.

Gen. 10. Children 7.

8913. I. HOMER C. was b. April 25, 1829; m. *Mary J. Dibble* of Rochester, N. (1825) Y., June, 1853; he d. April 25, 1894.

No. 8899; FAMILY 1819.

He enlisted in the civil war in 1862 as private in 77th regiment of Indiana volunteers and was mustered out as adjutant at the close of the war in 1865.

8914. II. ADELAIDE M. b. July 28, 1832; m. *Orlando Sperry* of Bolton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1852. They have a daughter, *Adelaide E.*
8915. III. CARLOS C. was b. July 15, 1835; m. *Ellen L. Gunn*, at Montague, Mass., August, 1861. He is a graduate of Yale college and is now pastor of Harvard church, Charlestown, Mass.
8916. IV. CHARLES E. was b. Jan. 12, 1839.
- He enlisted in the civil war in the 11th regiment of Indiana volunteers and served three years and three months, was at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing and the siege of Vicksburg, at the close of the war returned to Bolton, Conn.
8917. V. FRANCIS E. was b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. *Allen A. Ruggles*, February, 1866.
8918. VI. ARTHUR B. was b. March 12, 1847; m. *Louisa Alvord*, of Bolton, (1824) Conn., Sept. 13, 1870; he d. Nov. 10, 1888.
8919. VII. HERMAN LESLIE was b. March 19, 1852; d. Nov. 18, 1853.
Job T. Carpenter, the father, m. *Eliza M. Palmer*, Oct. 16, 1827; he d. June 14, 1895.

1824. —

ARTHUR B. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8918, of Job T. 2527,
William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Reuben 428, Reuben 1170, Job T. 2527.

Gen. 11. Children 8.

8920. I. MARY LOUISE was b. Sept. 13, 1872.
8921. II. KATHERINE ELIZA was b. Nov. 25, 1874; d. Oct. 28, 1888.
8922. III. WINIFRED GILLETTE was b. Feb. 10, 1876.
8923. IV. SARAH EMMA was b. May 13, 1877; d. Oct. 14, 1888.
8924. V. HENRY TALCOTT was b. Dec. 17, 1878.
8925. VI. CHAMPION GILBERT was b. Feb. 25, 1881; d. Nov. 6, 1888.
8926. VII. ARTHUR BLISS was b. Jan. 5, 1883.
8927. VIII. JOHN ALVORD was b. Nov. 16, 1886; d. Nov. 9, 1888.

1825. —

HOMER C. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8913, of Job T. 2527,
William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Reuben 428, Reuben 1170, Job T. 2527.

Gen. 11. Children 4.

8928. I. RANSOM H. was b. Dec. 5, 1855, at Rochester; m. *Kate Cushman*, at Indianapolis, Ind., October, 1877. (1826)
8929. II. NELLIE C. was b. April 14, 1863, at Danville, Ind.; m. *Joseph M. Keatings*, Jan. 1, 1884, at South Bend, Ind.; she d. April 4, 1894, at Staten Island, N. Y.
8930. III. META was b. Nov. 30, 1864, at Danville, Ind.; m. *Albert R. Baker*, of Indianapolis, June 7, 1883.
8931. IV. HATTIE was b. June 20, 1868; d. April 5, 1873.

1826.

RANSOM H. CARPENTER¹¹ 8928, of Homer C. 8913,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Reuben 428, Reuben 1170, Job T. 2527, Homer C. 8913.

Gen. 12. Child 1.

8932. I. RAY was b. Aug. 3, 1878.

1827. ✓ 45054

WILLIAM CARPENTER⁸ 1968, of Daniel 814,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Chatham, N. Y.

8933. I. DEXTER.

8934. II. SMITH. (1830)

8935. III. WILLIAM.

8936. IV. GEORGE; m. *Ann* ——. A brother of George was living in Nassau (1828)
in 1847.8937. V. JOHN. He was chaplain in the civil war and d. in the service. Family (1829)
residing in Washington, D. C.

8938. VI. BETSEY.

8939. VII. POLLY was b. May 7, 1800; m. *Marqueris Richards*, Feb. 5, 1822, son of
Aaron Richards, by his wife, Dorcas A., b. Oct. 19, 1793 and d. Jan. 18, 1881
she d. May 13, 1867. Residence, New Hartford, Conn.; her residence when
married was Brainard, N. Y. They had 10 children: 1, *Solon*, b. Dec. 22,
1822, m. Emily Church of North Canton, Conn.; 2, *Henry*, b. Sept. 12,
1824, m. Maria S. Whiting, of New Hartford, Conn.; 3, *Louisa*, b. Sept. 2,
1826, d. Sept. 17, 1826; 4, *Elizabeth Ruth*, b. Sept. 1, 1827, m. James
Richards, she d. May 5, 1850; 5, *Jane Louisa*, b. May 9, 1830, d. April 9,
1853; 6, *Caroline Elsie*, b. Dec. 13, 1832; 7, *Anne Therese*, b. July 18,
1835, d. Nov. 28, 1857; 8, *Abby May*, b. July 10, 1837, m. Caleb A. Case;
9, *George*, b. May 17, 1839; 10, *William Gordon*, b. June 21, 1844, m. 1st,
Flora M. Brisbane, m. 2d, Mary Lamb.8940. VIII. RUTH; m. *Dr. Desmond B. Gibbs*. Residence, New York City.

1828. ✓ 45560

GEORGE CARPENTER⁸ 8936, of William 1968,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814, William 1968.

Gen. 10. Children 2.

8941. I. WILLIAM. Resides near Brainard, N. Y.

8942. II. FRANK. Resides near Brainard, N. Y.

1829. ✓ 45562

JOHN CARPENTER⁸ 8937, of William 1968,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814, William 1968.

Gen. 10. Children 6.

8943. I. SAMUEL MUMFORD. He was in the civil war as reporter for the New York
Herald.

① Per Pg. 852
② Per Pg. 907

824

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

- 8944. II. JOHN.
- 8945. III. ANNA.
- 8946. IV. MARY.
- 8947. V. JANE.
- 8948. VI. ETTA.

1830. ✓ 45558

SMITH CARPENTER⁹ 8934, of William 1968,
Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814, William 1968.

Gen. 10. Children 4.

- 8949. I. DWIGHT. Residence, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.
- 8950. II. OLNEY.
- 8951. III. BERNARD; resides probably at Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.
- 8952. IV. HORACE.

By Caroline E. Richards, 8939.

145 and 1831. 9816 ✓

BENJAMIN CARPENTER⁷ 325 of John 85,

John 17, Hope 25, John 85.

Gen. 8. Children 8.

- 8953. I. ^{Sarah Mary} MARY, by 1st wife.
- 8954. II. ABEL, by 2d wife; m. *Mary Hays*, of Harrison county, Ohio. (1832)
- 8955. III. SAMUEL; m. *Mary Smith*, sister to the wife of Gov. Joseph Johnson of Virginia.
- 8956. IV. JOHN; m. *Elizabeth Woodward*; she d. in 1870; he d. March 13, 1852. (1845)
Residence, Harrison county, Ohio. VA (1833)
- 8957. V. RANDALL.
- 8958. VI. NANCY was b. Jan. 26, 1789.
- 8959. VII. WILLIAM was b. July 27, 1790. Settled in Gloucester Co., had a son, John's 3 daughters
- 8960. VIII. LINNEY; d. in her 13th year, in Ohio.

Benjamin 325, the father of this family, was b. Sept. 18, 1745; d. Feb. 3, 1809, in Lawrence county, Ohio. He m. 1st. Grace Morgan; m. 2d. Mary Morgan; m. 3d. Mrs. Elizabeth McFarland. He again removed to Harrison county, Virginia, now West Virginia, and again in 1804 to what is now called Lawrence county, Ohio.

1832. 10008 ✓

ABEL CARPENTER⁸ 8954, of Benjamin 325,

John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Benjamin 325.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. probably in Harrison county, Ohio.

- 8961. I. SARAH.
- 8962. II. JAMES B.
- 8963. III. BENJAMIN. 10016
- 8964. IV. MARTIN.

No. 8944; FAMILY 1830.

① Per Pg.
② Per Pg.

8965
8966

8967
8968

8969
8970
8971
8972
8973

8973

8974
8975

8976
8977

8978
8979

8980
8981

8982
8983

8984
8985

8986

① Per Pg. 852 - Yes, I know... there is no family #1836.
② Per Pg. 907 - BUT... Per Page 907 this connection above is
corrected to be family #1835. "ok, he got me."

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

825

1833. 10030 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 8956, of Benjamin 325,
John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Benjamin 325.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. probably in Harrison county, Ohio.

8965. I. SUSANNA was b. April 26, 1819; m. *Andrew Stout*; d. 1896.
8966. II. BENJAMIN F. was b. July 15, 1821; m. a daughter of Squire Lowery Edgar, in
Chillicothe, Mo.; d. in 1897. They had several children.
8967. III. WILLIAM JAMES was b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. *Mercy Bailey*. (1834)
8968. IV. JOHN WOODWARD was b. Oct. 15, 1825; m. *Sarah R. Taylor*, Dec. 23, 1847, ~~(1838)~~
daughter of Reuben Taylor of Margintown, W. Va.; d. in 1852. (1835)

1834. 10034 ✓

WILLIAM J. CARPENTER⁹ 8967, of John 8956,
John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Benjamin 325, John 8956.

Gen. 10. Children 5.

8969. I. MARGARET.
8970. II. ELIZABETH.
8971. III. DAVID H.
8972. IV. CHARLES WILLIAM.
8973. V. JEROME.

1835. 10032 ✓

JOHN W. CARPENTER⁹ 8868, of John 8956,
John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Benjamin 325, John 8956.

Gen. 10. Children 3.

- 8973-a. I. FRANKLIN R. was b. Nov. 5, 1848, M. A., Ph.D., F. G. S. A., etc.; m. (1836)
Annette Howe, Athens, O., Dec. 23, 1874. Residence, Deadwood,
South Dakota.
8974. II. JOHN WOODWARD was b. June, 1850. Residence, Salem, West Va.
8975. III. WILLIAM ANDREW was b. August, 1851. Residence, Salem, West Va.

1836. 19194 ✓

FRANKLIN R. CARPENTER¹⁰ 8973-a, of John W. 8968,
John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Benjamin 325, John 8956, John W. 8968.

Gen. 11. Children 11.

8976. I. ARTHUR HOWE was b. Oct. 19, 1877.
8977. II. CRANSTON HOWE was b. Oct. 10, 1882.
8978. III. MALCOLM HOWE was b. Aug. 7, 1884.
8979. IV. GRACE HOWE was b. Oct. 21, 1887.
8980. V. ANNETTE HOWE was b. Aug. 15, 1892.
8981. VI. TALBOT HOWE was b. Jan. 19, 1896.
8982. VII. FRANK HOWE; not living. *d. before 1875*
8983. VIII. HAROLD HOWE; not living. *1879*
8984. IX. MARY HOWE; not living. *1880*
8985. X. FRANKLIN HOWE; not living. *1889*
8986. XI. DOROTHY HOWE; not living. *1894*

No. 8965; FAMILY 1833.

826

Appendix to the English Ancestry.

The compiler has shown under the head of the English Ancestry what he believes to be a correct line from John Carpenter of 1303 to William Carpenter of 1638 who was born in 1576 and is numbered No. 1 and is called generation first in the American Ancestry. The compiler now proposes to give some of the evidences by record and letters received that tend to prove that line beyond a question of doubt.

The late John P. Jaynes of New York was by profession a lawyer, and had a large experience in looking up records and estates in this country and in Europe. Mr. Jaynes spent several months in England and was employed by the compiler to look up the Carpenter family, the record of William Carpenter of Rehoboth, William Carpenter of Providence, Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia and Alexander Carpenter of Somersetshire and establish a connection, if such a connection could be obtained, and verified by the records; and carry the line as far back as the records would permit, purely for genealogical data. The expense incurred was paid by the compiler of this work without any assistance from any individual, or an association of any kind. Much valuable information was obtained by Mr. Jaynes through researches during the several months he was in England, which is of great value to this work, and he should receive the gratitude of all who are interested in these pages.

The line from John Carpenter of 1303 to William Carpenter who died in 1520 there is no question. If it can be shown that the line from William Carpenter who died in 1520 to William of 1638 is established then we shall have a continuous line from 1303 to William of 1638. This granted we can trace the family back to John Carpenter, the head of the ancient line in Herefordshire family in the parish of Dilwyne to whom the Irish Tyrconnels trace their descent.

The English line from John Carpenter of 1303 through the Tryconnel family to Lord George Carpenter became extinct in 1853 and it is in America that the continuation of the family must be looked for. This line does not include John Carpenter the town clerk of the city of London, as he left no children, but passes through John Carpenter his brother. It was not uncommon to have two children in the family bearing the same name; they were described as John Carpenter the elder and John Carpenter, Jr., as the younger. Extracts from letters from John P. Jaynes and others:

(Records from the British Museum in London.)

"There are no Carpenter pedigrees in any of the Somerset County Histories in the British Museum, nor in Hail, nor in Perry's pedigrees for that county.

(Signed) J. P. JAYNES."

"P. S. We can do nothing with Burke for anything less than 100 pounds. Judge Hackett of New York, paid Burke 200 pounds or \$1,200 for searching out his pedigree and Arms.

(Signed) JOHN P. JAYNES."

"William Carpenter of Homme, Esq., His lordship's immediate ancestor died in the year 1520, leaving James his heir." [William is No. 5 and James No. 6 in the English Ancestry, James died in 1537.]

3336
See
1746

1178

3334

"The above I have copied from the first volume, page S-34, British Antiquities, published by William Playfair in London, in 1810. Please add the above genealogy of 1303 to the Carpenter genealogy of 1520 that I sent you. These are all English Carpenters with an Irish title but not Irishmen. Dated New York, Dec. 5, 1868.

(Signed) JOHN P. JAYNES."

Making the line complete from John 1303 to William who died in 1520.

CARPENTER—TYRCONNEL TITLE.

From *Playfair's Family Antiquities* Published 1810 in London.

The noble family of Carpenter from which the Earl of Tyrconnel is descended is of great antiquity in the county of Hereford and *other parts of England.*

In 1303 John Carpenter was a member of parliament for the Borough of Laskard in Cromwall (see No. 1 English Ancestry) born some years previous to 1300. John Carpenter was town clerk of London and served in parliament held at Cambridge. (See No. 3 English Ancestry.)

William Carpenter of Homme Esq., His Lordship's immediate ancestor died in the year 1520 (see No. 5) leaving James Carpenter his heir (see No. 6) who in 1540, left the estate to his son John Carpenter (see No. 7) who in 1540 left the estate to his son William Carpenter (see No. 8) who enjoyed it ten years and left it to his son James Carpenter (see No. 9-1).

William Carpenter, No. 8, is No. 1, in the American Ancestry, his son William born in 1576, is No. 2, he came over in the Bevis in 1638 with his son and returned. The following is a letter dated Aug. 22, 1870.

"I now send you some extracts concerning the pedigree of the Carpenter families, and I am of the opinion that John and Gregory Carpenter of West Barnes, Surrey County, the ancestors of William of Cobham to whom the "Greyhound" Coat of Arms was granted in 1663, are the descendants of the Tyrconnel stock of Carpenters. Please see the extracts I now send you. There you will find John Carpenter, town clerk of London, 1440. Now if this Coat of Arms rightly belonged to the Carpenters of Rehoboth Massachusetts, there is no doubt in my mind but what your family are the descendants of a branch of this Tyrconnel Carpenter stock. There is no question of doubt as to this William Carpenter of Cobham who died in 1772 being a descendant of this noble family.

(Signed) JOHN P. JAYNES."

In another letter he writes :

"I sent to England the same week that I received your check, for the pedigree of the Somerset Carpenters on record in the Herald's College. The Arms were granted in 1663 and are a branch extracted from the Arms of John Carpenter, Town Clerk of London, and I am inclined to believe that nearly all the Carpenter families are the descendants of John the brother of John Carpenter, the town clerk, who died about 1442. The John Carpenter Coat of Arms you will find on the pedigrees of Sussex and Surrey and on the glass windows of the churches. The Tyrconnel Arms of John Delavalle Carpenter are also extracted from the Arms of John Carpenter, Town Clerk.

(Signed) JOHN P. JAYNES."

In another letter he states :

"The genealogical statement to which you refer, namely, William Carpenter of Homme in England in 1520, are the Herefordshire Carpenters from whom this branch of the Carpenters are descended, namely: John Carpenter of London, 1440, also the Earl of Tyrconnel Carpenter, also John Delavalle Carpenter, the last Earl who died in 1853 when the title became extinct. His wife Sarah died in 1868. William Carpenter of Cobham, who died in 1672, "Greyhound" Arms, is a descendant of this family. The family dates back to 1303. I think you have a copy and I presume that William Carpenter of 1638 who came over in the "Bevis" aged 62, was a descendant of this family. I have no doubt of it.

(Signed) JOHN P. JAYNES."

"I think that Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia was akin, or at least there was a degree of relationship between him and the William Carpenter of Cobham, Surrey, England, and also a degree of relationship or kindred between the above-named Carpenters and the William Carpenter of Weymouth ;

3334
See
17464

11778
3334

and this is the way that the Coat of Arms the "Greyhound" came to be engraved on the tombstone of Daniel Carpenter who died in Rehoboth, Jan. 26, 1763, one hundred years after the Arms were granted to William Carpenter of Cobham.

(Signed) JOHN P. JAYNES."

"Some time ago I received a letter from Rev. J. West, Vicar of Wherwell, Hants, England, who personally inspected all the parish registers for me, but the name "Carpenter" does not occur. However, they only date back to the year 1634, all earlier records being destroyed during the Civil War. He says the name was formerly spelled "Whorwell." He also informed me that there is a parish in Berkshire named Harwell. Harwell is the name of the parish but St. Vastor is the name of the village. This is about 40 miles from Cobham, the Seat of the Surrey Carpenters, whose Arms are the "Greyhound" identical with those you kindly sent me. I enclose a letter received from England.

(Signed) H. C. STUART."

The following is an extract from a letter from Harwell, England, dated Feb. 14, 1852 :

"I write to say that the Register has been diligently searched by the Vicar as far back as the year 1605, and no such name as Carpenter can be found."

The foregoing letters show conclusively that there were not any Carpenters who had a permanent residence in Wherwell at any length of time. The only conclusion that can be derived from these letters is being Dissenters and residents of London, the seat of religious persecutions, they fled to this quiet place for safety till they could emigrate to America.

The following is a copy of a letter received by John P. Jaynes :

"AMESBURY, July 20, 1869.

Dear Sir : I am in receipt of letter of the 13th inst. I do not recommend you to be at the cost and trouble of coming to Amesbury to search the registers (which you cannot do excepting in my presence.) I may be from home or I may be too much engaged to attend upon you on that day or at that time. It is an unheard of thing to ask a clergyman to search parish registers for the vague purpose of finding a name during the space of one hundred years.

I shall be reasonably ready to assist you in what you desire to ascertain, but I warn you that you must be able to give me some definite dates and to defray the regular fees, which may be a sorry recompense for time and trouble. I told you in my last letter that the place you inquire for, although called "Whorwell" is spelled "Wherwell" and is in Hants. I am, dear sir, faithfully yours,

F. W. FORD."

An extract taken from a letter of Rev. H. C. Stuart, M. A., rector at Three Rivers, Province of Quebec, Canada and is also a member of the Rehoboth family.

"One of the pamphlets you kindly sent me states that the Coat of Arms was granted to William Carpenter, May 4, 1663, and that the original Arms are now in the possession of the family in Massachusetts. These Arms were granted to the Carpenter family of Cobham, a town in Surrey and the same Arms are borne also by the Carpenters of the County of Sussex. I therefore conclude that the Arms sent to the family here were a copy and that they constitute direct proof that our branch is a part of the Surrey and Sussex branch and that William of Wherwell probably came from Cobham or vicinity. Cobham is 40 miles to the east of Wherwell. I will write to Cobham about this and think that we shall thus gain a few hundred years genealogy. The family is an ancient and important one. There is a hamlet named Holwell but no such place as Whorwell in England.

(Signed) H. C. STUART."

"WHERWELL VICARAGE, ANDOVER, HANTS, MARCH 29, 1881.

Rev. and Dear Sir :—I have been unable to answer your letter of Feb. 18th until now as I have been very busy during this Lent. With respect to the Carpenter family, I can find no trace of the same in the Parochial Registers, our earliest dates from 1634 only, and the earliest dated monument is 1552, you say the "Clearance Paper" gives "Harwell" as the name of the parish from which they came. Now there is a Parish of that name in Berkshire, whilst the Parish is called Wherwell now and in old documents Whorwell, and it is in the County of Hants. In all probability some trace of the family exists in the said parish of Harwell and I should advise you to make an application to the incumbent thereof. Some of the earliest colonists, I know (The Osgoods) went from this place as an American of the name of Somerly, whose ancestors also lived here, came and told me about the Parish records some few years ago. This place is a very ancient one, as Queen Elfreda enlarged and endowed

a priory here and also became prioress and died here. Unfortunately in the civil wars a number of old documents perished, hence the comparatively early date of our remaining registers. The Delawane family became owners of the priory at the dissolution of the monasteries, tempore Her. VIII. but the present owner's family is quite of recent date. Trusting you may get some information from the parish of Harwell. I am, Rev. and dear Sir, yours very faithfully,

I. O. M. WEST.

To Rev. Henry C. Stuart."

The compiler does not claim that opinion is record but he does claim that the opinion of Jaynes will carry more weight and is entitled to a certain degree of confidence in the mind of the reader in connection with the verified records, as to leave no doubt as to the correctness of the line from John Carpenter 1303 to William 1638. The compiler has still further evidence.

Daniel H. Carpenter of Maplewood, N. J. spent the winter of 1896 and 1897 in England, going there expressly for the examination of the English records. He visited all the places of interest where it had been reported that Carpenters had resided. From his thorough examination and collection of records, there is nothing that conflicted with the records sent the compiler by Mr. Jaynes but instead corroborates them. He believes that the line given by the compiler is correct. He kindly sent the result of his researches, but only one is selected to be inserted as all were more or less a repetition. In a letter dated at London, January 18, 1897, he states:

"In an excellent history of the County of Hereford, which mentions *Homme* as the seat of William Carpenter, No. 5, who died there in 1520 (a very aged man). The sixth from him was Thomas who left six sons. This Thomas is in the line of Lord George Carpenter."

11685 In the British Museum, London, I found a volume of "The Life of Lord George Carpenter." It was published in London in 1736. I copied the following from it: He was born Feb. 10, 1657, at Ocle Pychard, Herefordshire, and died Feb. 10, 1731, aged just 74 years and was buried at Owsebury, a small village near Winchester, Hampshire, where his lordship had lived, greatly beloved, nearly 30 years. In his will he gives £1000 (\$5000) to Capt. Robert Carpenter, who was a reduced captain of dragoons on half pay. Lord George Carpenter's wife was Alice, daughter of Lord Charlemont. They had but one son, Lord George the second, who was born Aug. 26, 1722. The pedigree of Lord George the first as given in this volume is as follows:

William, of Homme, No. 5, probably born in 1440, died in 1520.

James, No. 6, probably born in 1460, died in 1537.

John, No. 7, probably born in 1485, died in 1540. 61495

William, No. 8, probably born in 1505, died in 1550.

James, No. 9, probably born in 1530, died in 1593. 1589

James, No. 10, probably born in 1550, died in 1599.

Thomas, No. 11, probably born in 1580, died in 1653.

Warncomb, No. 12, was the father of Lord George, so must have been born as early as 1615.

J. Edward Carpenter of Philadelphia states that he never has been able to make any connection with the New England Carpenters, and in referring to the Coat of Arms being the same in both families it is evident that they originated from the same source in England. It is also evident that Samuel was a resident of London when he emigrated, and one of the family, John, resided in Horsham in Sussex county and died there. Horsham is south of London.

Samuel, it appears, was an educated man the same as William of Rehoboth and William of Providence and doubtless the three were educated in the Carpenter free school.

This school was established by the Corporation of London, under the authority of an Act of Parliament procured by them for that purpose in the year 1834, and was erected at their expense on the site of ground formerly occupied by Honey-lane Market, Cheapside, and

Was not agree
abt 1518 incl p 826-7

See
11683

removed thence to the Victoria Embankment in 1883. It is endowed with an annual sum towards its maintenance, derived from certain estates left in 1442 by John Carpenter, town clerk of the city, and is under the government of the corporation and a committee chosen by them. The object is to furnish a liberal and useful education for the sons of respectable persons who are engaged in professional, commercial, or trading pursuits, without the necessity of removing them from the care and control of their parents.

Boys are admissible at any age between seven and fifteen years, and may remain until nineteen. The mode of admission is by an application according to a form obtained of the secretary, which is required to be signed by the parent or guardian, and also by some member of the corporation, either alderman or common councilman. Members are not limited as to the number of recommendations they may sign. The minimum qualification for admission is a knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic, and ability to read and write.

The charge for each pupil is £15 15s. a year, payable £5 5s. each term in advance. Printed books and drawing materials are furnished as required, and are charged for at reduced prices, in each term account.

Eight Carpenter Scholarships (in memory of John Carpenter, the founder of the School). Candidates must be between eleven and sixteen years of age, and have been at least three years in the school. The advantages are gratuitous education, and books to a value not exceeding £2 per annum: £25 per annum towards maintenance, etc.; and £50 on leaving the school, provided the scholar continues therein two years after election, and obtains a certificate of merit and good conduct during that period from the head master. If a scholar proceeds to either of the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, or London, the allowance of £25 per annum is continued till taking a degree, but not for more than four years.

The following is an extract from a letter from Horace Thompson Carpenter, of Chicago, a descendant of Samuel Carpenter who settled with Mr. William Penn at Philadelphia:

"While I have always been more or less interested in our family history I have never taken pains to get the continuous records except as they came up in a general way. Before my uncle Edward Carpenter (the father of J. Edward Carpenter) died, I happened to be in England, and at his request looked up some old records to try and trace some particular connection, though just what that particular point was I am unable to say now and regret that I could not have followed the matter up with success. However, I went down to Horseham, Sussex county, a short ride south of London where our family came from and from which place I presume Samuel Carpenter, our direct ancestor came, when he went to Barbadoes. I wanted to find a certain name (I think it probable this very same Sir William Carpenter) in question and I did find it on an old musty parchment record brought out for me at the parish church, by the parish clerk, along with many other Carpenter names; but the ones I remember were William, John, Edward and Samuel, and the earliest record, I think, was in 1666 or about that time; but whether birth or death I do not remember. I found the name that I was after. This much I remember and then endeavored to get hold of the will of that individual, and fortunately the will itself I found properly recorded in Horseham though filed away in the archives at London; and it was in this will that my uncle expected to find certain information that would enable him to trace back with certainty; but my time was limited. I thank you for the copy of the Coat of Arms, which is similar to my own, which would seem to indicate it was about that time the family divided.

While I was in Horseham Parish graveyard I found one gravestone close to the wall of the church, whereon I could trace the name of Carpenter, but time and weather had nearly obliterated all else as the stone bore evidence of great age.

(Signed) HORACE THOMPSON CARPENTER."

HERALDRY IN AMERICA.

"A large proportion of the American colonists, from New England to Georgia, belonged to families of position in England, and they kept their old-world traditions on this side of the water. Tombstones, silverware and bookplates are to be found in large numbers bearing the

Arms of their owners whose descendants with perfect propriety and with no disloyalty to the Republic use them to this day. Those Arms are often the means of tracing family connection and on this account he who uses a shield without right, not only sins against good taste but helps to the confusion of records. There is no law to prevent any persons using any device he sees fit for his personal or family emblem, any more than there was when the first knights adopted symbols to identify themselves in battle."—*Eugene Zieber*.

Another writer says: "The use of Arms through the earlier periods was to distinguish persons and property and record descent and alliances and no modern invention has yet been found to supersede it. Hundred of persons may be entitled to the same initials, may possess precisely the same name, but only the members of a particular family can lawfully bear certain armorial ensigns, and the various branches of that family have their separate differences to distinguish one from the other. After the lapse of centuries the date of a building or the name of a founder or the ancient possessor may be ascertained at the present day through the accredited preservation of a sculptured Coat of Arms, and careful study of early rolls of Arms enables to discover matrimonial alliances and family connections of which no written record has been found and which are altogether unknown to the biographer or the historian. Arms of adoption is so called when the last of a family by will adopts a stranger to possess his name, estate and Arms and thereby continue the name and Coat of his family in the world after his decease. Henry the Fifth issued an edict forbidding the use of Arms by any one only those who could show a valid right to the same. All persons who can deduce descent from an ancestor whose armorial ensigns have been acknowledged in any one of the visitations are entitled to carry these Arms by right of inheritance when, however, no such descent can be shown. The party must, if it be possible prove himself to be a descendant from some one whose right has been admitted from a grantee and in fault of that proof must become a grantee himself. It appears that if a person or persons can prove satisfactory that he or persons have used such a Coat of Arms, they can retain them. Applicants for a Coat of Arms have to apply to the King for license."

"It was found necessary and important to prevent the use of similar bearings by different families in the same country and also made it necessary to distinguish between the bearings of different members of the same family all of whom had a right to the paternal Coat. As this right was strongest in the eldest son, he alone bore the paternal arms unaltered (in French Heraldry,) and the other sons were obliged to introduce some sufficient change called in heraldry a difference. The family of Grey, always numerous, differenced their cadets in at least fourteen different ways, almost all preserving in the same tangible form the paternal Coat. Generally no rule is followed save that on the whole some reference is retained either by the changes upon or the colors of the paternal Coat. Very frequently, even in the earliest times, the eldest son differenced his father's Coat by a label. Gradually however, it came to be used almost entirely for that purpose, and finally a set of marks, called 'of cadency' were devised for each of the sons, the label being the mark of the eldest during his father's life. At present, however, notwithstanding the democratic tendencies of the age armorial bearings are in greater demand than ever in England and more or less coveted in the United States, and a good deal of the proper business of Heraldry is still transacted within the College of Arms and a good deal more irregularly and improperly outside of it. A considerable number of persons still bear Arms derived from an ancestor who bore them before the institution of the college; others bear them under grants and patents from that body and others still more numerous who or whose fathers have risen from obscurity. Arms also pass from one friend to another by deed or will, even when there was no blood relationship. Henry de Lacy, the last Earl of Lincoln, bequeathed to his friend and executor, Sir H. Scrope, and

he wore it accordingly through life only, Maud Lacy, heiress of her brother, died childless, but bequeathed her lands to the Percys on condition that they bear her Arms, which they continued to do, and indeed, though without any right, often styled themselves Barons."—*Encyclopaedia Britannica*, page 186.

An English will of James Carpenter, dated April 27, 1718, mentions wife, two daughters and an only son John. It is very evident that James was in the line of John Carpenter, Town Clerk of London, as is shown by the amount of real estate and its location, also in naming his only son John.

The connection with the Rehoboth family is not known. It is a very long and interesting will, but on account of the extended size of the memorial it is turned over to Daniel H. Carpenter and will appear in full in his genealogy of the Providence, R. I. family.

In all of the English families, as far as known, John is a very prominent name, and is found in nearly every family and very frequently as the name of the first born son.

In America it appears the same in the families of the early settlers. The two Williams, father and son, named their first born son John, not following the universal custom of naming the first born after the father. It shows that there was at some time a noted man by that name in their line of ancestry.

The register at Southampton indicates that William Carpenter and his family came from Wherwell to Southampton and emigrated in the ship *Bevis* 1638. There is no evidence that he, or any one by the name of Carpenter ever lived in Wherwell or Harwell any length of time. William 9—3 in the English Ancestry born in 1576, residence was London; by trade a carpenter. He was 50 years of age in 1626, when he rented certain tenements and gardens in Houndsditch, to him devised for 41 years from Michaelmas 1626, with covenant to new build within five years, which tenements and gardens were heretofore conveyed to the cities use as aforesaid. William, No. 16, his son born 1605 was at the rental of the tenements 21 years of age, being a resident of London and in his minority had a fair opportunity to attend the Carpenter free school. It is very clear that he had received a liberal education, as appears by his will and the positions he held in the colony. It is evident that he was a dissenter and it was unsafe to remain in London and for this reason he removed to a more quiet place, and that place was Wherwell till he could emigrate safely to a place where he could exercise the freedom of speech and religious worship, even secrecy was necessary in emigrating from the part of Southampton as the record of their emigration was not made till the ship was out at sea. It is also indicated by the attendance of his father on leaving Wherwell till they reached America, as nothing short of personal danger to him and his family would likely induce the father to take the two perilous voyages. It is evident a child died on the voyage over as we find by the record at Southampton that four children were entered of ten years and less and only three appeared on this side. His wife Abigail was mother of four children born after emigration, two in Weymouth and two in Rehoboth, only seven children appear by the records of Rehoboth as their children.

Additions and Corrections.

- PAGE.
- 1 In fourth line from the bottom for 1773 read 1652 or 3.
- 12 To be inserted above Note.—This school is now occupying its magnificent new buildings on the Thames embankment, corner of John Carpenter street. It was opened in 1883 by the Prince of Wales.
- 28 William Carpenter of Cobham, Gent., widower, married Margaret Clayton, widow, Feb. 28, 1664 or '65.—*Vide Westminster Marriage License.*
- 29 In ninth line from bottom, for Jamaica read Philadelphia.
- 36 In 15th line from top for died at Plymouth, Mar. 19, 1667, aged about 80 years, read died at Plymouth, March 19, 1687, aged about 90 years. At bottom of page for Aug. 19, 1664 read Aug. 19, 1644.
- 37 The early records tend to show a relationship between William Carpenter of Rehoboth and the daughters of Alexander Carpenter. The English records prove it. The report of Mr. Jaynes of the Alexander family agrees with other reports, except he states that there was a daughter Bridget who married Dr. Fuller, that Bridget came over with Alice, her sister, and the four spent the first evening together at the house of Gov. Bradford.
- NO.
- 17 John. In the last line of Note, for Mosquito read Musceta. (Musceta is the Indian name of the cove.)
- 19 Joseph. The date of will ought to read May 3, 1675, as the records state that he was buried two days after the birth of his youngest child, May 4, 1675.
- 20 In last paragraph, was b., for in 1640 read about 1635 and for Mosquito read Musceta.
- 23 ^{Samuel} Daniel, his widow Sarah m. Gilbert Brooks, Jan. 18, 1687.
- 25 Hope, his wife, was Mary, probably Mary Mills.
- 35 Josiah, m., for Nov. 24, 1692 read May 24, 1692.
- 60 Samuel m. Bethiah Bliss April 15, 1695. There is no doubt but what Abiah, No. 21, had a son Samuel. It was this Samuel who married Bethiah Bliss.
- 73 Nehemiah was b. between 1680 and 1700. His wife was Elizabeth. All after Elizabeth belongs to Nehemiah, his son, No. 293.
- (The compiler had over 100 pages of deeds drawn from the records of Long Island that related to the Carpenter family. The records regarding Nehemiah were very meagre, which caused much trouble and labor; he believes the line is correct though there may be some mistakes in the dates.)
- 74 John m. Ruth Coe 1735.
- 75 Solomon was b. 1712 and resided in the west division of Goshen. His will was dated Sept. 30, 1779, proven July 30, 1794. He mentions sons, Michael, William, Benjamin, James and Nehemiah, wife Elinor and daughter Hannah. He d. 1772, read probably 1792, another statement that he was b. about 1686.

NO.

- Page 61 77 Increase, for Bergin read Bergen.
 " 61 84 Hezekiah. His family No. 47 is dropped, and is placed to Hezekiah No. 326-a.
 " 62 85 John, for m. Mary Hurst read Hart.
 " 62 91 Joseph of Goshen. His will was dated Oct. 17, 1789 and proven Dec. 20, 1797, mentions wife Susanna, sons Jesse, Colvill, Joseph, John and Benjamin, daughter Christina and grandson Henry Young. Also a certain right he has in the little Plains on Long Island.
 Page 63 95 John. In note, "Joseph Carpenter being settled in Lattingtown, Ulster Co." This Joseph did not belong to this family but to the Musceta Cove family.
 Page 63 96 Solomon. He went by the title of Colonel when he lived in Goshen.
 Page 65 123 Hannah m. David Round Oct. 6, 1730.
 Page 70 147 Jabez for Elisabeth Monk read Marsh.
 Page 70 153 Stephen d. Mar. 10, 1790, aged 84.
 Page 73 177 Eliphalet, for m. Freelove Chase read Freelove Chaffee.
 Page 74 191 Elisabeth m. James Winslow of Freetown, Mass. They had seven children viz.: 1st Mary b. June 20, 1709; 2d, Nathan b. April 1, 1713, d. November, 1772; he m. Charity Hall; 3d, Job b. Mar. 30, 1715, m. Margaret Barber; 4th, Benjamin b. June 19, 1717, d. April 25, 1796, m. Hope Cobb 1738; 5th, Elizabeth b. May 6, 1721, m. David Torrey; 6th, James b. Aug. 6, 1725, m. Anna Thurston; she d. Nov. 16, 1802; 7th, Sybil b. Oct. 3, 1727, m. Samuel Staples, published Dec. 22, 1752.—*Winslow Memorial*.
 Page 74 192 Hannah. Probably the second marriage to Patience Carpenter is wrong. There were probably two David Thurstons, one married Hannah and the other Patience.
 Page 75 204 Jeremiah d. Mar. 5, 1792, aged 78. His wife Elizabeth d. in 1799. Jeremiah had three sons viz.: Jonathan No. 690, William and Joshua who were in the battle of Bennington.—*By one of the descendants*.
 Page 79 250 Samuel. The Samuel, who was a member of the first Baptist church of Providence, was Samuel, son of Abiah, No. 21, of Pawtuxet.
 Page 82 291 Abial b. June 4, 1706, and d. May 31, 1788.—*By S. Carpenter of Indianapolis, Ind.*
 " " 291 Abial. Write his family number in right hand column (124).
 Page 82 293 Nehemiah d. April 25, 1821, aged 90 yrs. 1 m. 10 dys. Elizabeth, his wife, b. 1733 and d. Feb. 2, 1799. Both were buried in the old burial ground at Jamaica, L. I.
 Page 82 296 Daniel. Susan, his wife, d. Mar. 3, 1809, aged 65.
 300 John for b. June 3, 1730 read b. Feb. 23, 1745; he d. Feb. 10, 1800 at Jamestown, New York. John probably m. twice; he had by first wife Margaret, Elinor and James: m. second Abigail Moore Jan. 31, 1777; she m. second Rev. Hezekiah Woodruff Mar. 21, 1805. The Rev. Hezekiah Woodruff was pastor of the First Presbyterian church at Albany, N. Y.—*By George B. Carpenter, Chicago*.
 Page 83 302. Moses probably m. twice, first to Elizabeth Bunyan, who d. 1775; m. second Hannah Smith Jan. 26, 1777.
 Page 84 304 Hannah m. John Wood Jan. 19, 1791.
 Page 84 305 Michael m. Dolly Smith Dec. 28, 1777. They were received into the church June 1786 and four of their youngest children were baptized viz.: Michael aged 18, Elinor, Sarah and Nehemiah in 1810. He was ordained to the ministry April 22, 1830. Dolly d. Aug. 27, 1818, aged 64 years.
 Page 84 306 William m. Hannah Vail March 2, 1777.
 Page 84 307 Nehemiah. His will was made Dec. 1, 1789, proven July 17, 1790. Wills to sister Hannah, brothers Michael, William, James and Benjamin, nephew Solomon eldest

Page 84

Page 84

Page 86

Page 86

Page 86

Page 86

Page 87

Page 87

Page 88

Pg. 89+90 348

Page 90

Page 90

Page 90

no. son of Michael and William son of William. Nehemiah was Quarter-master and Ensign in the Revolution.

- Page 84 307 In last paragraph for Cromwall read Cornwall.
 Page 84 308 James m. Mary Wells Jan. 12, 1777; received into the church June 22, 1794. He d. April, 1817, aged 69 years.
 Page 86 321 For Hezekiah Carpenter 84 of Hope 25, (John 17, Hope 25) read

47.

HEZEKIAH CARPENTER 326-a, of John 85,

John 17, Hope 25, John 85.

Gen. 8. Children 2, probably born at Hopewell, N. J.

- Page 86 324 John d. when about 21 years of age.
 Page 86 325 Benjamin has two family numbers. Write the additional number to his family (1831)
 Page 86 326-a Hezekiah's family is No. 47 to be inserted by the reader. Hezekiah was b. about 1725; m. Barbara Hunt or Hart, a sister of John Hunt or Hart who married Mary Carpenter 326-b.
 Page 87 336 For Calvin read Colwell m. Sarah Hall.
 Page 87 339 Benjamin. In first line of Note was a member of Grace Church read Grace Church of Jamaica, L. I. In third line, and his two daughters, Sarah Luman and Elizabeth Serllen read Sarah Inman and Elizabeth Servan or Sutherland.
 Page 88 344 Samuel. His wife Elizabeth or Betsey Allison was the daughter of Richard and Martha Allison, who went from Long Island to Goshen about 1730. A member of the church in 1784.
 Pg. 89+90 348 and 352 Joshua and Benjamin were in the Revolutionary war; both names are found in New York state records.—By Mrs. Maria Van Horn Grosvenor.
 Page 90 351 Martha probably m. Jesse Garner Aug. 6, 1784.
 Page 90 352 Benjamin, the youngest child, was b. after his father's will was made.
 Page 90 354 Benjamin was b. in 1753.

The recollections of James A. Gordon that he wrote in a letter to Richard B. Risley, Esq., in 1879 relative to the settlement of members of the Carpenter family in New York and Ohio.

"In accordance with your request I hereby submit a very brief memoir of the family of Benjamin Carpenter, (No. 354) who was a prominent citizen of Wyoming, from 1774 up to 1807; much of which you will find is from my own memory. The events prior to my recollection, I am indebted to the old settlers with whom I was personally acquainted in my boyhood days. The Athertons and Carpenters who had long been acquainted, emigrated to Wyoming Valley in 1774 and 1780 and followed by other families up to 1810 when they commenced to scatter from Massachusetts. One branch went to Connecticut, another to the mountain wilds of Vermont, and still another to North Carolina, some of the latter made their way with Daniel Boone into Kentucky, where their descendants are still found.

In 1773 and 4 my grandfather Cornelius Atherton came to Wyoming from Litchfield County Conn., and was accompanied by Benjamin, (No. 354,) and Gilbert Carpenter, (No. 355,) brothers. (It is evident that Benjamin and Gilbert were born in Jamaica, L. I., and Goshen, N. Y.; their father died in Goshen; they might have lived in Litchfield, Conn., in 1773 and 4, where Benjamin was married.) Benjamin married (Mary) Farrier the sister of the wife of David Perkins, Esq., who had already made his pitch at Wyoming. I think he resided a short time after his marriage at Sharon, the western town of Litchfield Co., Conn., and from thence came to Wyoming, as before stated, but did not bring his family until after the battle of Wyoming.

I had no personal acquaintance with him prior to his removal to Ohio in 1807. In 1815 he came back on a visit and remained here several weeks, making his headquarters at his brother-

no.

in-law's, David Perkins, Esq. At that time I was boarding with Esq. Perkins, and spent many an evening listening to him and his friends as they recounted the events of the first settlement of the pioneers.

Benjamin Carpenter was one of the representative men of Kingston, N. Y., from its earliest settlement. He held the office of Justice of the Peace, while we were still under the jurisdiction of Connecticut, and often presided in the county court of Westmoreland County. After Luzerne County was organized, under the jurisdiction of Pennsylvania, he continued to act as a Justice for several years, giving general satisfaction as a public officer. In 1794 he was elected to represent Luzerne County in the Legislature of Pennsylvania.

In 1780 or 81 he made his first settlement on Abraham's Creek where it comes through the Kingston mountain and soon after built a grist mill with a single run of stones on the site of the mill owned by the Shoemakers. This locality was for many years known as 'Carpenter Mills' and 'Carpenter's Town,' which latter name it retained long after the Shoemakers came in possession. I remember the mill very well.

Mrs. Carpenter was famed for her splendid order in housekeeping and her judicious and her fine orderly training of her children. She was indeed the embodiment of perfect order in every department of housekeeping.

Her daughter Elizabeth married Lazarus Denison. She was a very correct copy of her mother in all her characteristics. Perhaps no woman in Kingston held a larger share of the love and esteem of her neighbors than Mrs. Lizzie Denison.

Her brother Charles went with his father to Ohio and as he came to manhood it needed no prophet to predict his success in life. In 1822 he came back to Wyoming on a visit to his relatives and friends.

Charles became afterwards a distinguished man, serving in both branches of the Legislature several years. In his personals, he was a fine specimen of muscular power, and his manners were those of a perfect gentleman. I believe he never studied any profession, and perhaps lacked anything like a classical training, yet he was a good writer, especially in epistolary line. In 1844 his letters were all burned with my office at Wilkesbarre.

Benjamin Carpenter in his physical development was a fine specimen of robust humanity, about five feet eight or nine inches high, compactly built, with broad shoulders and exhibiting great muscular powers. A stranger would at first sight set him down as a regular John Bull though his speech was purely of the most approved Yankee type. In his manners he was courteous, though he was somewhat reticent among strangers. As a citizen and neighbor Mr. Carpenter was a model, and enjoyed full confidence of the community in which he lived.

One of his prominent characteristics was his intense persistence in the accomplishment of his purposes. No adverse circumstances would make him yield an iota when he knew he was pursuing a worthy object.

In concluding this long letter, allow me to remark that in my details of events happening so long ago, I may have made some mistakes as to dates, but none I think very material.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) JAMES A. GARDNER."

Zinzen-dorf Hill, Sept. 16, 1879.

- | | | |
|---------|-----|---|
| Page 90 | 355 | Gilbert. Write number of his family in right hand column (1683). |
| Page 91 | 366 | Solomon. He makes an exchange of land with Wm. Finn of Goshen, Mar. 25, 1738. |
| Pg 91 | 367 | Anthony. Land was deeded to him by his father Solomon, May 8, 1746, but not recorded until May 3, 1749. In these deeds he is called a weaver. |
| Pg 91 | 370 | Mary m. William Finn. |
| Pg 95 | 415 | Dan m. Mehitable Fuller, wrongfully set to Dan, No. 1148.—By Newton Fuller of New London, Conn. (Pg. 174) |
| Pg 99 | 459 | William was b. Oct. 27, 1742. |
| Pg 99 | 460 | Bridget, when married was called Betty; she d. Aug. 30, 1818. |
| Pg 99 | 461 | Josiah d. Nov. 20, 1825. |
| Pg 99 | 462 | Catherine d. June 9, 1822. |
| Pg 99 | 463 | Eunice d. Dec. 19, 1828. m. 1 May 1768 |
| Pg 99 | 464 | Phebe d. Nov. 11, 1781. |

B 99
Pg 99

Page 99
Pg. 102

Pg. 104
Pg. 106

Pg. 111

Pg. 123
Pg. 124
Pg. 124

Pg. 130
Pg. 131

Pg. 132

Pg. 133

Pg. 133

Pg. 135

no.

465 Ebenezer d. April 12, 1830.

466 Amos, M. D., studied medicine with Dr. Lee of Windham County, Conn. A prominent physician of his day. After receiving his degree, Dr. Carpenter practiced medicine a short time in Tyringham and for twenty years in Berkshire County, Mass., where he was widely known and esteemed for his medical skill and benevolent Christian character. His second wife, Anna Macy, was a woman of rare accomplishments and many Christian graces. Shortly after his second marriage he removed with his family to Ghent, N. Y.; about this time, he was moved to join the society of Friends and became an honored member of that religious order, adding to his wide usefulness as a physician, the freely giving the ministry of a preacher among Friends. His wife was one of unusual benevolence, being widely known in both medical and religious relations as a friend of the poor and needy.

Page 99 466-a Hannah was b. Sept. 1, 1757, given by the family.

503 Elisha was Ensign in a company raised by Thomas Powell, Esq., for a general invasion of Canada in which Philip Walker was Captain. He settled with his family in the town of Savoy, Mass., on a portion of the land known as the "Bullock Grant," which it is believed descended to him either from his father, Daniel Carpenter, or his grandfather. He erected the first sawmill in Savoy. It is believed that he was a party to the Norwich, Vt. land grant, if so was probably one of the grantees of whom it is said many did not become actual settlers.

Page 104 507 Daniel m. Olive Ide Mar. 17, 1783.

524 Elihue. In the funeral sermon of the Rev. Jacob Ide of Medway, Mass., in referring to his own conversion I find the following paragraph:

"A great change came over my mind—a delight in the services of God. To prepare myself to be useful in the world, became now an object of my most ardent desire. I was greatly encouraged in my purpose by the district school master, Dea. Elihu Carpenter to whom I confess myself under greater obligations than to any other man. The good layman held religious meetings, giving scripture expositions and exhortations. I so admired him as to make him my model of future usefulness. But Dea. Carpenter fired me with higher ambition and molded me to nobler issues. He urged upon me a preparation for the ministry. His words to me were fuel to the fire already kindling in my heart."

Page 111 567 Sarah. In Note, third line from the bottom for "Two Pollies" were captured, read The Two Pollies were captured. They had a son Joseph, who was b. 1755 and who went to sea with his father in 1773 and d. in Keene, N. H.

Page 123 634 Benjamin m., for Joanna Howard, read Joanna Hayward.

Page 124 638 Renew m., for Jabez Rounds read Jabez Read. *Rounds in Q.R.P.*

Page 124 647 John was b. Jan. 4, 1728 and m. first Judith Harlow, Sept. 16, 1749; m. second, Mary Loomis of Lebanon, Conn., June 5, 1755. He married only twice. This is a correction.

Page 130 692 Joshua d. Dec. 19, 1794; his wife Margaret d. 1829.

Page 131 708 Nicholas d. in Waterboro, Me., 1822 and was one of the first settlers in North Waterboro, previously called Massabenic Plantation, and settled all of his sons near him except Benjamin. *

Page 132 728 Nathan. Family No. 265 is dropped; write the number of his family in right hand column (1618).

Page 133 738 Patience. This cannot be understood or explained unless there were two persons by the name of David Thurston. It is left for the family to explain.

Page 133 739 Ezekiel m. for third wife Deborah Scranton of Rhode Island, Aug. 28, 1777.

Page 135 757 Samuel m. Sarah Hix; she was b. Oct. 17, 1735 and d. Nov. 16, 1811 at Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa. In a deed she signed her name Sally Carpenter.

- Pg 134 773 Peter. James N. Arnold's record reads, Peter m. Rachel Blanding, same date.
 Pg 140 803 David d. young.
 " 805 Huldah m. Samuel Allen. They had five children viz.: 1st, Comfort; 2d, Syril; 3d, Welcomb; 4th, Susannah; 5th, David.
 Pg 141 809-b Solomon was b. April 21, 1754. This date belongs to Solomon, No. 1932.
 " 810 Jeremiah. Write the number of his family in right hand column (288).
 " 813 Elizabeth, read Oct. 2 or 7, 1741.
 " 817 Mercy, read October or December.
 Pg 142 821 Stephen, read May 3 or 31.
 Pg 143 835 Esther m. John Brown; he was b. July 10, 1745 and was the son of Wm. Brown. They had 11 children who were b. in Rehoboth, viz.: 1st, John b. Dec. 26, 1769; 2d, Simeon b. Jan. 15, 1771, m. 1st Sophia Lathrop; m. 2d Mary Ann Lathrop, residence, Pittsfield, Mass.; 3d, Barzilla b. May 1, 1772, m. Olive Goodwin, residence, Alford, Mass.; 4th, James was b. Oct. 21, 1773; 5th, Philemon b. Jan. 15, 1775; 6th, Benjamin b. Oct. 30, 1776; 7th, Lucy b. July 11, 1778; 8th, David b. Oct. 16, 1779, moved to Fisherville, N. H.; 9th, Sarah b. April 12, 1781, d. at Fisherville; 10th, Chloe b. Dec. 13, 1782; 11th, Enoch b. Mar. 26, 1785.
 Pg 144 842 Abraham. Write the number of his family in right hand column (302).
 Pg 145 846 Nathan. It was not this Nathan who married Hannah Thomas. It was Nathan, No. 1641, son of Jotham.
 Pg 145 846 Nathan was b. April 12, 1757; m. 1st, Irene Reid Feb. 7, 1781; m. 2d, Naomi Cornell June 17, 1810; he d. Sept. 19, 1814 in Liberty Township, Delaware Co., Ohio. They had ten children. The first five were born in Willington, Conn.; the last five in Tioga County, now Chenango County, N. Y. I find by a letter written by William Carpenter, a grandson of Nathan, that his father was named Ira Allen Carpenter, [Ethan Allen was a brother of Ira Allen.—A. B. C.] after the name of Ethan Allen, [if so it was probably after his brother.] Also that his father claimed to be a relative of Ethan Allen. The tradition is correct.
 Pg 152 877 Cynthia was b., for May 23, 1782, read May 23, 1779; she d. Sept. 31, 1857.
 Pg 152 878 John Coe was b., for May 4, 1784, read May 4, 1781; he d. 1833.—*By Geo. B. Carpenter.*
 Pg 152 879 Abigail d. in 1822.
 Pg 152 880 Susanna was b. July 6, 1795.
 Pg 153 881 Benjamin m. Charlotte Bartlett Alden July 23, 1807, at Aurora, N. Y.; he d. in 1833.
 Pg 153 883 Elizabeth m., for a Leonard, read Leonard Westcott.
 Pg 153 884 Isaac m. 1st, for Cynthia Samantha Goodwin, 1826, read Samantha Goodwin, September 1816; m. 2d, for Emeline Woodward Jan. 23, 1829, read Emeline D. Woodward, Jan. 23, 1831.—*By George Carpenter.* Samantha G. d. April 7, 1828 at Ithaca, N. Y. Emeline D. d. July 16, 1885, at her daughter's, Mrs. Edward Hayes. Isaac d. Oct. 2, 1851.
 Pg 153 885 Temperance m., for Sands Higinbotham, read Higinbotham.
 Pg 153 887 William m. daughter of, for Freegift Cooley, read Freegift Cooley.
 Pg 154 894 The note was written by Lewis R. Dunn of Newark, N. J.
 Pg 159 956 Ashman. In note, Helena, for state not given, read Montana; for Minona read Winona.
 Pg 159 957 Family 143 is revised and corrected as follows:

Pg 15

Pg 160
Pg 16
163

163

167

171

172

172

(95) 174

174

187 125

179

187

12

12

207

143

232

158

233 160

no.

143

SAMUEL CARPENTER* 321, of Hezekiah 326-a.

John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Hezekiah 326-a.

Gen. 9. Children 3, born probably at Hopewell, N. J.

Pg 159 960 Family 144 is revised and reads as follows:

144.

JOSEPH CARPENTER* 322, of Hezekiah 326-a.

John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Hezekiah 326-a.

Gen. 9. Children 4, born probably at Hopewell, N. J.

- Pg 160 964 Family 145. Benjamin at head of family, for 335 read 325.
 Pg 161 986 Colvill. For Calvin and Colvill read Calwell.
 162 997 Benjamin. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1684).
 163 1006 Martha m. James Gardner and had seven children viz.: 1st, Christina m. a Vanfleet;
 2d, Martha m. a Bowman; 3d, Polly m. a Thompson; 4th, Hannah m. a Sailor;
 5th, Jesse; 6th, Nancy m. Samuel Carpenter, her cousin, son of Benjamin, No.
 352, of Samuel 92; 7th, Elizabeth m. a Landon. *ANS 5012*
 163 1009 Polly m. 1st, Samuel Ensign and had three children viz.: 1st, Samuel, who resided
 in Paterson, N. J., and owned a spool factory; 2d, Mianda m. a Resideck; 3d,
 Polly m. a Jennings.
 167 1061 John m. in, for 1776 read 1756.
 170 1105 Elizabeth m. Ebenezer Walker of Becket, Mass.
 172 1124 Amos. Write the number of the family in right hand column (1591). Amos, for was b.
 April 10, 1765, read Feb. 14, 1754; m. Margaret McLaughlan of Harrison County,
 Va., May 10, 1797; he d. Mar. 31, 1837. He served as a soldier in the Revolution-
 ary and Indian Wars.—*By Jeremiah L. Carpenter of Carpenter, O.*
 172 1127 Frederick. Thomas V. Carpenter wrote the Revolutionary war when it was the War
 of 1812, (a mistake) a tradition.
 (95) 174 1148 Dan was b., for July 12, 1756, read 1665. Mr. Newton Fuller of New London
 informs the compiler that Dan, No. 1148, did not marry Mehitable Fuller but Dan
 No. 415, son of Amos. (Page 95)
 174 1149 Paul was b. 1786, probably should read 1768.
 187 1256-b Sophia d. Feb. 21, 1852; she had nine children, viz.: 1st, Hiram b. Feb. 11,
 1810, d. July 5, 1884; 2d, Florence b. Jan. 6, 1812, d. Mar. 29, 1868; 3d,
 Harry b. Dec. 31, 1813, d. Nov. 25, 1853; 4th, Hamen b. Feb. 26, 1816, d. July
 20, 1846; 5th, Solon b. July 25, 1818, d. Feb. 5, 1820; 6th, Solon b. April 16,
 1820, d. Jan. 28, 1874; 7th, Amos C. b. July 21, 1822, d. Oct. 8, 1871; 8th,
 Celia b. Dec. 18, 1824, d. Feb. 6, 1826; 9th, Sophia b. Aug. 2, 1829, residence,
 Bristol, Conn.
 179 1222 Harriet. In the fourth line of her children, for Elezina read Elzina.
 187 1258 Jacob was b., for Feb. 12, 1792, read Feb. 19, 1792.
 207 1432 Richard. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1734).
 232 1583 For Ezekiel, read Ezekiel Smith was b. Jan. 14, 1797; m. Cynthia Franklin; she d.
 Feb. 4, 1876, at St. Albans, Vt. He d. Feb. 4, 1869 at Pecatonica, Ill. Write
 the number of his family in right hand column (527).
 233 1604 Family 241. Read for second line under head of family:
 Gen. 8. Children 15, born in Wilbraham, Mass.

- NO.
 1608 William. Read William Barney.
 1625 Uriah m. Lucy Wyman Dec. 5, 1759, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Wyman; she was b. Jan. 2, 1724. Residence, Union, Conn. They had two children, viz.: 1st, Martha; 2d, Frederick.
 1633 Benjamin was b., for Oct. 28, 1760, read Oct. 21; m., for Ruth Haward, read Ruth Hayward, the daughter of Peter Hayward; she was b. Mar. 26, 1763.—*By family*.
 1640 Isaiah. His wife Miriam was b. Oct. 2, 1743.—*By E. G. Machan*. It is said by members of the family that he joined the Revolutionary forces and was aid to Gen. Warren. His grandchild, Rachel Hammond m. 1st, a Dwinell; m. 2d, Ira Munson. His great-granddaughter, Olive M. Munson, was b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Chandler J. Miller. Residence, Monterey, Mich.
 1684 Rhoda. For they left 10 children, read 13. The names of the last were 11th, Sarah b. Dec. 12, 1795; 12th, Cyrus b. Mar. 4, 1798; 13th, John b. Mar. 30, 1801.
 1688 John Benjamin. For Henderson, Ky., read Henderson, N. Y.
 1750 Polly or Patty called Martha was b. 1791; m. Luther Fullam of Milton, Vt.; d. 1872. They had a daughter Martha who m. Orville M. Clark of Milton. Clark had a daughter Clara who m. D. J. Whittemore of Chicago, Ill. Luther Fullam by his wife Martha had three children, viz.: 1st, Mary Ann b. 1812; 2d, Martha b. 1815; 3d, Sarah b. 1818, who is now living in Milton, Vt.
 1751 Patty m. John Hyde; she d. in Swanton, Vt.
 1752 Hannah m. a brother of John Hyde and d. in Colchester, Vt.
 1765 John. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1598).
 1767 Benjamin. Write the numbers of his family in right hand column (573) and (1782). For Waterbury read Waterboro.
 1768 Nathaniel. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1790).
 1802 Abel m., for Sarah Fippin, read Phippen.
 1843 Samuel. All after 1771 is to be thrown out.
 1844 Jedediah was b. Mar. 27, 1814 in Richmond, N. H. Residence Osceola and Middleburg, Pa., he d. in 1854 in Middleburg; a farmer.
 1894 Elizabeth. The 4th child Juliet Maria m., for John G. Mattinger read Nattinger. They had a daughter Juliette Augusta who m. Wm. John C. Kenion, March 27, 1858 of Omaha, Neb.
 1959 Richard was b. June 5, 1787; m. Cynthia Walker May 24, 1812, daughter of Wm. Walker of Thompson, Conn.; she was b. July 31, 1791 and d. Jan. 5, 1852.
 1965 Arnold resided near Providence, R. I.
 1868 William m. Elsie Dexter in 1807; both of Providence, R. I.; they moved to Chat-
 1968 ham, N. Y. He was in the War of 1812. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1827).
 2008 Cynthia was b. Aug. 11, 1767. See letter.

BUFFALO, SEPTEMBER 23-95.

AMOS B. CARPENTER, ESQ., *Dear Sir*.—Yours of the 4th inst. was duly received and a few days after I sent you a copy of the *Times* of this city which contained a copy I had made of those things I thought would do you the most good in the way of calling attention to the matter. I looked the matter up about which you have made inquiry some thirty years ago but have none of the data gathered at that time at hand now. I have written to Montague where I was born, and hope to get something from my mother that will be of benefit to you. The only obstacle in the way is her extreme age, she being now past 84.

As to her, she was the daughter of Cynthia, who was the daughter of Cynthia, (No. 2008)

NO.

whose father died at Montague. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war; and his children were Cynthia, Abel, (Troy), Nathaniel, Joseph C., and Eliza.

David (Leyden) was the father of D. N. Carpenter of Greenfield and died about a quarter of a century ago. He was the father of C. C. Carpenter in command of the United States Navy at this time in Chinese waters.

You may not be aware that I have been away from my 'base of supplies' for more than thirty years. Because of this fact I cannot recall individuals, names or dates with the same exactness as when still upon my native heath. I have therefore written to my mother who has had two strokes of paralysis since April, and it is possible that I may be able to get something of service to you from some observation she might make. I trust this is so, because it cannot be long before she goes to join those who have gone before.

Although my name is not Carpenter, I have always been proud of the strain and name of the family. For they have always been found in honorable places. So far as my personal observation has gone, there has never been a black sheep in the flock and it is my opinion from the jealous care with which they have preserved the name, that it is worth all the additional honor you can give and bring to them. The members of this family did not wear 'ready made' clothes; they struck out into an unknown country; they felled the trees; they reclaimed the soil; they raised the sheep and sheared them; and their good wives and daughters carded, wove and spun the cloth that made the garments for a race of men, who were giants as strong and sturdy as those that stood in the forests around and about them. They earned their living 'unawed by force and unbribed by gain.' They have in all the stormy times that have past and gone been loyal and representative men. If diamonds have ever shone in their fronts, they were obtained by the honest labor of their own right hands. No investigating committee has ever called one of them to a sudden halt in a mad career of bribery, vice or crime, so far as I have ever known or heard.

Yours, Mr. Carpenter, has been a long and thankless task. You have doubtless derived some pleasure and incurred more expense than most men would, but the satisfaction must always be great, as you watch the work grow and take form under the magic wand of your inspiration. However the end may be, as to your getting all the data you want, to make it full, perfect and complete, you will have the consolation of knowing that it will tell the unborn thousands, of just the kind of timber such men were made. And your work will be an incentive toward calling from the descendants of the present generation of Carpenters, a unity of praise as will cause them to rise up and call their forefathers blessed.

I regret sincerely that I cannot give you more of the information that you desire but as stated in the opening of this letter I may be able to gather from my mother such fragments as will enable me to recall things that have long since passed from my memory. You must remember that I was born in 1836 and truer words were never spoken than that I am not as young as I used to be. Forty years ago your request would have been answered with alacrity for then the pride of family and the chances to investigate were much greater than now, for in these days I am looking down instead of toward the slope.

I shall go to Montague some time next month and shall take pleasure in making such inquiries as might lead to something that will be of service to you. I sent a slip of the *Times* article to the *Gazette and Courier* of Greenfield, Mass. and if it is published in that section of the country I have no doubt but that it will be productive of good results. With a disposition to assist you in every possible way,

I am yours very truly,

E. R. SAXTEN.

Memorandum.—Until I hear from my mother I cannot send you the name of my great grandfather and great grandfather. My grandmother was born in Leyden, Franklin County, Mass., and I think the year was 1767.

She had the following named brothers:

David settled in Leyden.

Nathaniel and Joseph settled in Maryland, N. Y.

Abel settled in Troy, N. Y.

And I think there were three more, will write after I return from Montague.

2055 Lucy m., for James Summerton, read James Swinerton. Judge James Swinerton of Cal. is Lucy's oldest son.

2056 Ira. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1730). Ira m. Lucinda

NO.

Gilford Swinerton Mar. 12, 1810 at Hartford, Ct. She was the daughter of James Swinerton, Sen. and Lenora Gilford. Ira d. April 1, 1864.

2057 John m., for in 1807 read 1809.

2058 Alfred d. July 4, 1861 or 2. Residence Morgan Co., Ill.

2060 Nathan was born in Chemung Co., N. Y., m. Electa Case; she d. Mar. 12, 1867; he d. Oct. 23, 1867. Residence Worthington, O. She was the daughter of Geo. Case who resided near New Haven, Ct., and who went to Ohio in 1803.

2061 Sarah m., for John Hardy read John Hardin.

2062 James. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1742); he m. 2d Hilpa Case. Residence Liberty Township, Ohio.

2063 Laura m. Grove Case; she d. April 12, 1885; he d. Feb. 19, 1885. Residence Granville, O. Extensive stock raiser.

2106 Benjamin was b., for Dec. 1, 1806 read Dec. 4, 1809 for Whittemore read Whitmore.

2111 Hezekiah Goodwin was b. Sept. 9, 1817 at Vernon, N. Y. and died Sept. 25, 1895 at Ramsey, N. J.; m. 1st Elizabeth Lott May 29, 1893 and resided in Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y.; she d. at Albany, N. Y. about 1852; m. 2d Susan Lyon of New York. She was living in 1897.

2112 Helen was b. in Vernon, N. Y.; m. Samuel A. Hopkins; he was born June 2, 1816 in Amity, N. Y. and d. Sept. 10, 1872 in New York city; she was still living in 1897 at Los Angeles, Cal. They had seven children, viz.: 1st, Charles Augustus b. Sept. 5, 1841 in Spencer, N. Y.; 2d, Helen Amelia b. Oct. 24, 1843 in Corning, N. Y.; 3d, Harriet Martha b. Jan. 19, 1847 in Weedsport, N. Y.; 4th, Daniel Henry b. Dec. 23, 1850 in Weedsport; 5th, Frederick Beach b. Jan. 13, 1854 in Jersey City; 6th, Emma b. Jan. 24, 1856, d. Oct. 11, 1857; 7th, Samuel A. b. Sept. 12, 1858 in Jersey City.

2114 Henry. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1804). He did not marry Emeline D. Woodward. Corrected, Henry was b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. 1st Sarah Jennings of Danby, N. Y. May 16, 1864; she d. Mar. 25, 1872 in Smyrna, N. Y.; m. 2d Ann M. Darling of Oreville, Bradford Co., Pa. Aug. 25, 1875; he d. in Maine, N. Y. Jan. 25, 1888 or 1884. A Congregational minister.

2115 Emma m. Edward Hayes Oct. 22, 1856 at New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y.; he was b. Sept. 30, 1829, at Hartford, O. They had three children viz.: 1st, Oliver Carpenter b. Aug. 28, 1858; 2d, Helen M. b. Mar. 28, 1861; 3d, Clara b. Feb. 27, 1868, d. Sept. 24, 1884. Edward Hayes served in the Civil war as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 29th Ohio infantry and lost his right arm in 1864. Mr. Hayes is a distant relative of ex-President Hayes. Both families are from Connecticut.

2116 George. A sea captain.

2238 Family 336. The correct heading of this family is here given :

336.

PETER CARPENTER⁹ 962, of Joseph 322,

John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Hezekiah 326-a, Joseph 322.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. at Carpenter's Hill, N. Y.

2241 Family 337. The correct heading is given below :

2527

2530

2569

2615

NO.

337.

JOHN CARPENTER⁸ 963, of Joseph 322,

John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Hezekiah 326-a, Joseph 322.

Gen. 10. Children 3.

2258 Jesse was b. 1787.

He took an active part in the events of his day. He was commissioned captain in the war of 1812 and raised a company of soldiers and drilled them till he was ordered to the front, along the Canada line and went as far as Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he received directions to stop for further orders. Soon after he was ordered to return as peace was about to be declared and the company was discharged. He served as Justice of the Peace for many years. A man of strong mind and influence. Even at that early day he favored temperance, and was one of the first to abandon the custom of carrying spirits into the harvest field.

2298 William L.

"William L. Carpenter was an intimate friend of Mr. Greeley," said Dr. Rogers, "and had worked with him in a newspaper office in Fredonia. The two friends were tramping in the center of New York State, looking for work. While feeling somewhat discouraged, they were one day standing on a bridge, quite uncertain as to what steps to take next. Mr. Carpenter took a cent from his pocket and, tossing it up with his thumb and finger, said: 'Heads, I go east; tails, I go west.' The cent fell tails up and Mr. Carpenter started west, landing in Dunkirk, where he spent the remainder of his life in newspaper work, and was prosperous to the extent of establishing a pleasant home. Greeley's cent fell upon the bridge, 'head up,' and he went east to Albany, where he at once started upon his upward career."

2420 Davis. Dr. Davis was b. Dec. 25, 1799 in Walpole, N. H.; m. Azubah Brockway of Brockport, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1825; he d. 1878 in Brockport. No family. The following sketch is given by Mrs. Julia F. Hylond, of Keene, N. H.:

"Dr. Davis Carpenter was one of the 21 children of Davis Carpenter who settled in Walpole N. H. He received a liberal education which in those days 'meant push' and work for a poor boy of a family of 27 children. Grandfather Davis m. for his 2d wife a widow and six children and provided for them the same as his own. Dr. Davis Carpenter started for what was then the far west. He went as far as Rochester, N. Y. and made a stop about 1823 to start in his medical profession. I have heard him tell the story, for he took pride in repeating it in regard to his success, as well he might, for he was very successful in his profession as well as a politician. He was elected to Congress from his district by the old Whig party. Soon after reaching Rochester he concluded to go to Brockport, 17 miles, and commence his practice there, being short of money, he borrowed a pair of skates and skated up the Genesee river; he carried cheer and comfort into the sick-room, soon obtained a very large practice in or about Brockport, even went as far as Rochester and practised over 50 years in Brockport and died at the age of 78 in the harness."

2434 Eleazer by his wife Fanny, had five children, viz.: 1st, Caroline J. b. July 22, 1813, m. Michael Frank, residence, Kenosha, Wis.; 2d, Malissa A. b. Mar. 14, 1818, m. Martin P. Kinney, she d. Mar. 12, 1871, she was the mother of H. M. Kinney of Winona, Minn.; 3d, Henry E. was b. June 30, 1830; 4th, Helen M. was b. May 18, 1833; 4th, William I. was b. July 18, 1837. Write the number of Eleazer's family in right hand column (1751).

2527 Job T. Write the number of his family in right column (1823).

2530 James B. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1620).

2569 Minerva m. Leonard Worcester and they had 7 children, viz.: 1st, Wm. Henry residence Canton, O.; 2d, Mary Packard b. 1838, not living; 3d, Ebenezer Carpenter b. Oct. 21, 1840; 4th, Leonard Augustus b. Dec. 15, 1843; 5th, Harriet not living; 6th, Martha P. b. June 12, 1851; 7th, Samuel A. b. Dec. 15, 1850, not living. Four first born in Hanover, N. H., the remainder in Lowell, Mass.

2615 Cephas was b. Aug. 18, 1804.

NO.

him from the Children's home in New York and was later adopted as one of the family. When 18 years of age he enlisted in the Vermont cavalry and served faithfully till the close of the war. He had several narrow escapes. On receiving an honorable discharge, he returned to his home in Vermont. He united with the Congregational church at Lower Waterford and turned his attention to education, and entered the high school at St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he prepared himself for college; he entered Dartmouth, took a three years' course, and on leaving college, went South as teacher of the blacks, which school was later changed to the whites at Acona, Miss., and is still teaching there; he married and has three children.

- 7 3014 Alonzo P. Carpenter, Chief Justice of New Hampshire, d. May 21, 1898, at Concord, N. H.
- 7 3068 Cynthia m. Elisha C. Wood. They had three children, viz.: 1st, Charles Mortimer b. July 20, 1836, m. 1st Hattie Prouty, she was b. Dec. 5, 1837 and d. April 5, 1868, m. 2d, Esther M. Stone Jan. 15, 1871, she was b. Jan. 17, 1843; 2d, Mary N. b. Mar. 5, 1838, d. Sept. 25, 1838; 3d, Berthia was b. Feb. 5, 1856, d. Aug. 31, 1856.
- 7 3145 Ezra d. Dec. 25, for 1891, read 1871.
- 7 3153 Nehemiah m., for Louise Nason, read Lois Nason.
- 7 3239 Daniel m. Hannah Danforth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Danforth; she was b. Mar. 9, 1800. Her 98 birthday was celebrated by the family and friends. She retains her mind and memory, tells of events of 1812. She is hale for one of her age, with a fair prospect of living in two centuries. Her two daughters, Miss Ellen F. and Nancy Caroline reside with her. Daniel d. in 1863.
- 7 3257 Charlotte was b. in 1807.
- 7 3260 Samuel m. 2d Anna Mather.
- 7 3287 Mary Ann m. a Wyman and moved to Ohio.
- 7 3288 Nathan T. This family has two numbers, 921 and 1762. Write in right hand column (1762). He m. 1st, Mary Luther of Swansea, Mass.; m. 2d, Lettie, he d. June, 1893; residence, Albany, Pa. He had five children by first wife and two by the second.
- 7 3289 John S. d. Jan. 10, 1897.
- 7 3290 Dan. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1761). He m. 1st, Abby Gorham Parker of Gorham, Me.; m. 2d, Frances Gorham Walker, a niece of his first wife. Frances was b. May 18, 1827 and d. Feb. 28, 1892 in Portland, Me. he d. Aug. 17, 1885 in Portland.
- 7 3291 Samuel S. d. 1879 in Attleboro, Mass.
- 7 3300 Elias d. Oct. 6, 1870.
- 3346 3345 Abel E. His wife Sarah L. d. Jan. 10, 1897.
- 7 3404 Franklin R. m., for Almira D. Dutcher, read Almira B. Dutcher, b. April 7, 1852.
- 7 3404-a Augustus Burnell was b. Oct. 13, 1826. } Children of Ezekiel, No. 1583. Family
- 7 3404-b Romeo William was b. April 25, 1834. } No. 527.
- 7 3422 Lovina. Eldest son, for Gardner, read Gordon; for R. I., read Mass.
- 7 3431 Azubah had three children, viz.: 1st, Orlando C. b. June 28, 1822, m. Mahala Gelispie Aug. 7, 1844, he d. Jan. 2, 1874, a physician; 2d, probably William; 3d, James A.
- 7 3434 Daniel had in addition to the family in No. 950, five children, viz.: 1st, James S; 2d, Leroy S. of Greeley, Colo., b. Aug. 18, 1843, in Newsville, m. Martha A.

- NO. Bennett, April 25, 1872, of Dewitt, Iowa, (1808). 3d, Mattie; 4th, Cyrus; 5th, Silas.
- 3475 Frederick m., for Eunice Burrows, read Eunice Burroughs. By later information it is evident that Frederick was not an only son. Martha and Frederick were the children by Uriah Carpenter's first wife, Nancy Loomis. Martha b. Nov. 30, 1761; m. Samuel Laplin Jan. 10, 1782; 2d, Frederick was b. Jan. 6, 1766.
- 3493 Benjamin's wife d. Mar. 12, 1872; he d. Feb. 18, 1862, aged 73 or 74.
- 3493-a Alfred m., for Mary Cutler, read Mary Cutter; for Dec. 13, read Dec. 12; for Sept. 3, read Sept. 7.
- 3493-c Sally m. Royal Watkins May 24, 1810; he d. July, 1875; she d. Aug. 14, 1855, aged 64. They had five children, viz.: 1st, Freeman Carpenter b. Mar. 9, 1811, m. 1st, Philinda Fitzgerald; 2d, Elvira b. Jan. 3, 1815, m. Obed Hall; 3d, Ruth Maria b. Feb. 6, 1818, m. T. W. Waterman Thompson; 4th, Cordelia Ann Josephine b. Sept. 19, 1825; 5th, Lucius D. b. Oct. 13, 1828, m. 1st, Lucy A. Baldwin, m. 2d, Sarah T. English.
- 3493-e Sybil m. March, 1816; she or he d. April 10, 1833.
- 3494 Rachel m. R. Patten; she lived only a short time after marriage.
- 3495 Benjamin. Residence, Vergennes, Vt.
- 3496 Isaiah m. Katie Ellsworth and moved to Canada.
- 3497 Rhoda was b. July 23, 1773; m. Jan. 25, 1795; she had a daughter Rachel who m. Dwinnell.
- 3500 For Triphene, read Zipha; she d. on the day of the battle of Bennington.
- 3580 Samuel. Write his family number in right hand column (1595).
- 3643 Christopher. For Worth read Waite.
- 3651 Amos. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1799). For Putnam, read West Greenwich, R. I.
- 3693 For Margaret, read Margaret A.
- 3694-a Hannahetta, daughter of Reynolds Carpenter, No. 1733. The addition of two more children to his family No. 565.
- 3694-b Jane m. L. E. Green.
- 3737 James. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1785).
- 3738 Andrew. For Waterbury, read Waterboro.
- 3781 Samuel. Write family number in right hand column (1805). "He committed suicide, cause unknown" to be thrown out. The compiler has learned since that he was married, went west and had a family.
- 3783 Sarah m. Benjamin Whitney.
- 3853 Mary called Polly who m. Hezekiah Cole had 10 children, viz.: 1st and 2d, d. in infancy; 3d, Harriet; 4th, Horace was b. in Waterford, Vt., residence, Rolling Prairie, Wis.; 5th, Candace; 6th, Mariah; 7th, Harris W.; 8th, Mary; 9th, Emery; 10th, Cephas.
- 3926 Family 607. In second line for Samuel 33, read 23.
- 3933 Family 608. In second line for Samuel 33, read 23.
- 3937 Cynthia. Her son Abram Smith, for was b. 1810, read was b. 1820.
- 3950 Abigail W. is still living (in 1898). She has resided nearly all the time in her native town, Rehoboth, near the old Town House, not far from the famous Anawan rock; a married life of 55 years, she is now (1898) bright and active and converses freely and walks in good weather out of doors; when inside is as busy as ever about her work, sewing and knitting; she now resides with her daughter, Miss

NO.

Melinda Moulton, at Pawtucket, R. I., and has most of the time since her husband's death.

- 3959 Anson H., son of Olive d. April, 1897.
- 4076 Sarah. One account states that she m. Pardon Vaughn Mar. 4, 1810.
- 4135 Sally B. d. for Dec. 5, 1829, read Aug. 12, 1813.
- 4136 Abby was b. for Feb. 5, 1815, read Feb. 5, 1816.—*By the family.* She m. Geo. W. Shaw May 31, 1843; he was b. Oct. 15, 1806, and moved to Thompson, Conn., about 1836; she d. April 21, 1890. A manufacturer of shell combs. They had five children born in Thompson, viz.: 1st, Rosamond b. Aug. 19, 1844. 2d, Emma b. Sept. 3, 1846, m. Frederick Wm. Colcleugh of Selkirk, Manitoba, May 17, 1893, she is a journalist and lecturer. Residence, Providence, R. I. The following is taken from the Sunday *Times-Herald*, Chicago, Jan. 2, 1898:
- "Chicago for the past week has been the resting place of one of the most traveled and remarkable women of the age, Mrs. Emma Shaw Colcleugh. Besides being a traveler, Mrs. Colcleugh is a lecturer, an author, a poet, and a newspaper woman from Providence, R. I. When Mrs. Colcleugh halted in Chicago last April on her way to the far islands of the South Pacific she lectured before a number of prominent women's clubs with marked success on her previous travels in Alaska, the Sandwich Islands, British America and Labrador.
- Mrs. Colcleugh is a tall, slim, energetic, fine looking woman, with flashing, all-seeing eyes and a look of health and endurance. She speaks of her trip, which has been continuous from the middle of last April until the day after Christmas, and covering 30,000 miles, as lightly as though it were a turn in the Florida tropics.
- Mrs. Colcleugh was warmly welcomed in San Francisco, where she lectured before the Woman's Club and was the recipient of many social attentions. She also delivered her lecture on Hawaii at the Leland Stanford University at Palo Alto. Her first long step from San Francisco was to Hawaii, a seven days' sail. She continued her travels, visiting many of the Pacific Islands, lecturing to women's clubs and other public lectures whenever an opportunity permitted or desired by the people; she continued her travels to the South Sea Islands and returned by the way of San Francisco and Chicago for a six months rest before she takes her next trip. She has been well received as a lecturer in her travels."
- 3d, Julia b. May 19, 1850, a school teacher, residence, Thompson, Conn.;
- 4th, George Eaton b. Jan. 20, 1853, m. Ellen Sophia Sharpe May 4, 1875, residence, Putnam, Conn., a merchant, a dealer in jewelry and watches from 1875 to 1898; 5th, Edward was b. Jan. 19, 1857, m. Carrie Amelia Knight June 3, 1878, residence, Providence, R. I., they had one child, Marion Knight, he removed from Thompson, Conn., to Providence, R. I., in 1876 and from 1879 to 1898, a manufacturer and dealer in cotton goods.
- 4137 William Walker. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1816). He m. 1st, Elizabeth Fuller; m. 2d, Laura B. Kingsbury, June 23, 1870; he d. May 12, 1884.
- 4138 Mary W. m. 1st Wm. Gould r m. 2d, Asa Warden; she d. in Glenville, N. Y.
- 4139 Ephraim W. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1818). He m. Sarah A. Fuller Sept. 3, 1846; he d. in Providence, R. I.
- 4141 Adaline B. d. Feb. 3, 1892, in Putnam, Vt.
- 4142 Samuel m. Emily Ann Ballard Mar. 3, 1858; she was b. July 19, 1835 and d. Aug. 16, 1871; he d. Jan. 4, 1874. They had one child who d. in infancy.
- 4143 Vernon E. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1812). He m. Martha J. Ballard Jan. 21, 1862; she was b. Jan. 21, 1842 and d. May 7, 1897.
- 4144 Edward S. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1819). He was b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. Julia E. Knight May 16, 1861 of Thompson, Conn.; residence, Danielson, Conn.

NO.

- 4169 Benjamin F. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1608).
 4245 William A. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1589).
 4352 Family 671. Third line under head of family for Ashtabula Co., N. Y., read Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
 4356 Abigail E. d. for Mar. 28, 1853, read Mar. 20, 1853.
 4412 Families 688, 689 and 690. The correct reading of the headings of the three families are given below :

688.

SAMUEL CARPENTER¹⁰ 2239, of Peter 962,
 John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Hezekiah 326-a, Joseph 322, Peter 962.
 Gen. 11. Children 6, b. in Palmetto, Tenn.

689.

JOHN CARPENTER¹⁰ 2240, of Peter 962,
 John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Hezekiah 326-a, Joseph 322, Peter 962.
 Gen. 11. Children 5, b. at Farmington, Kans.

690.

JOHN CARPENTER¹⁰ 2243, of John 963,
 John 17, Hope 25, John 85, Hezekiah 326-a, Joseph 322, John 963.
 Gen. 11. Children 6.

- 4413 Robert Peter m. Mary W. for Elliot, read Elliott.
 4423 Family 690. John Carpenter, No. 2243. I find six more children who belong to this family not recorded in the body of the Memorial, viz.:
- 4428-a Hattie Roselia was b. Aug. 29, 1870; d. Feb. 8, 1875.
 4428-b John David Schenck was b. Jan. 14, 1873.
 4428-c Douglas Clingman was b. Feb. 26, 1878.
 4428-d Jacob Mull was b. Mar. 14, 1882.
 4428-e Samuel Tate was b. June 7, 1885.
 4428-f James Gorden Bennett was b. Sept. 20, 1887.
- 4424 Joseph A. Write the number of his family in right hand column (1821).
 4470 Benjamin G. m. Sallie Ann Fell.
 4477 William Lewis. First line of note, for as assistant, read as acting. Add at close of note, and also a member of the Loyal Legion of New York.

MADISON BARRACKS, NEW YORK, JULY 10, 1898.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
 No. 27. }

It is with extreme sorrow that the Post Commander announces to the garrison the death, at this Post, of Captain William Lewis Carpenter, 9th Infantry, who passed this life in the early morning of this date.

Captain Carpenter suffered heroically while the seeds of that fatal malady, Bright's disease, were accomplishing his end.

An active participation in Indian Campaigns, where the troops suffered greatly from inclement weather and perilous journeys, had weakened an otherwise hardy physique, so that he was unable to resist an attack of La Grippe, which occurred at Whipple Barracks, Arizona, in 1891. This condition left him at the mercy of that mortal disease, which has called him from an earthly home, and cruelly denied him the long wished for opportunity of again serving with his regiment in the field.

Captain Carpenter possessed great fortitude and nobility of character with the highest

Pg. 477

Page 50

Page 50

Pg. 513

Page
675
for Family
Page 537
for Parents

NO.

regard for his profession. His penchant and aptitude for scientific work was recognized by details for duty with various scientific expeditions. Courageous alike in suffering and in health he was a fine example of self-control and devotion to duty.

Captain Carpenter was born at Dunkirk, New York, January 13th, 1844. Entered the service as Private, in Battery 'D,' 2nd Artillery, July 29th, 1864; transferred to Battery 'L,' September 25th, 1865; Corporal, September 28th, 1866; Sergeant, January 29th, 1867; Second Lieutenant 9th Infantry, April 5th, 1867; First Lieutenant, December 31st, 1873; Captain October 2d, 1887.

He was in active service at the siege of Petersburg, Virginia, and thereafter with the army of the Potomac, until the close of the War of the Rebellion. After the war, served in all the Western states and territories. Took active part in the following engagements with hostile Indians in 1876: Tongue River, Mont. June 9th; Rosebud River, Mont. June 17th; and Slim Buttes, Dak. September 9th. Served with 3d Cavalry in the 'Freeze Out' Campaign of 1875-76, in Wyoming and Montana. Under orders of General Crook, captured Chief 'Standing Bear' with 30 Ponca Indians upon their escape from Indian Territory to Omaha Agency, Nebraska.

His scientific work embraced the following assignments to such duty, etc.: Naturalist with the U. S. Geological Survey of the Territories, under Prof. Hayden, in 1873; and with Lieutenant Wheeler in 1875. Detailed with the Fossil Expedition of Prof. Marsh in 1874. Detailed with the U. S. Survey of the Northern Boundary, under Archibald Campbell, Commissioner. Under orders of General Sheridan, made report on the Geology and Natural History of the Big Horn Mountains, in 1877. Elected 'Fellow' of American Association for Advancement of Science, September 4th, 1877.

The sincere sympathy of the entire garrison is extended to the family of the deceased in their sad bereavement.

By order of LIEUTENANT FINLEY.

- ✓ Pg. 477-4554 Harvey. Read, he d. Mar. 9. 1825.
- ✓ 4575 Family 718. In second line below head of family, for Eliphalet 1057, read Elijah 1057.
- ✓ 4833 Matthew Hale. On page 505 in second paragraph from the bottom, after unfortunate circumstances, read, viz., "voting for back pay and efforts to furnish witnesses who refused to answer questions, etc." in my past history. On page 506, second paragraph from the bottom strike out after worthy institutions, "he gave \$50,000 to the Wisconsin State Historical Society." This statement is not supported by the family.
- ① Page 505
- ② Page 506
- ✓ 4836 Cephas W. In second line for he had four sons and two daughters, read, one son and one daughter.
- ✓ 4916 Gilbert S. He is now (1897) Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventh U. S. Infantry.
- ✓ 4922 Marshall A. served in Company C of the 15th Vermont Regiment of Volunteers as Captain in the Civil war, Redfield Proctor, Commander.
- ✓ 4923 Ira enlisted in the 15th Vermont Regiment as private under Colonel Proctor. In second line for d. June 1885, read his mother Harriet P. d. June, 1885.
- ✓ 4929 Clarence H. had two children, viz.: 1st, Irene Hatch was b. Nov. 5, 1888; 2d, Fay Herbert was b. April, 7, 1892, by Martha J.
- ✓ 5098 For George Mendall read George Meldol.
- ✓ 5102 James M. In 3d line of note for his tap and dye works read his tap and die works.
- ✓ 5169 Joseph W. Family No. 1266. His family is here given in full, viz.: 1st, Charles Carroll was b. Aug. 23, 1848, he enlisted in Company K, 10th Mich. Cav. in August or September, 1863 and never returned; 2d, Isabella Caroline b. April 30, 1850, d. Oct. 15, 1863; 3d, Washington Irving b. Feb. 20, 1853, m. March 12, 1876, residence Coral, Mich.; 4th, Julia Annie b. April 2, 1855, m. G. H. Wood 1876, residence Lawrence, Mich.; 5th, Alice Louisa b. 1857, m., E.

Page
675
for Family
Page 537
for Parent

NO.

- ↘ 5602-c Emily Caroline was b. June 19, 1857.
 ↘ 5602-d George W. was b. Dec. 29, 1856.
 ↘ 5603 Lovina was b. 1806; residence, Springfield, Mass.
 ↘ 5605 Daniel was b. 1812; m. Elizabeth C. Grant.
 ↘ 5606 Lovisa was b. Feb., 1816; d. 1852.
 ↘ 5607 Elvira was b. 1818; d. 1836.
 ↘ 5627-a James S., son of Daniel, No. 3434, by second wife.
 ↘ 5627-b Leroy S. of Greeley, Colo., was b. Aug. 18, 1843, in Newsville; m. Martha A. Bennett, April 25, 1872, of Dewitt, Iowa. Write his family number in right hand column (1808).
 - 5627-c Mattie.
 - 5627-d Cyrus.
 - 5627-e Silas.
 ↘ 5699 Eliza m. Francis Putnam, a nephew of Gen. Israel Putnam. He was a physician and practiced in Warren, Mass.
 ↘ 5701 David. His wife belonged to the Sedgwick family of Massachusetts. David was brought up by Levi Peet, his brother-in-law at Farmersville, N. Y.
 ↘ 5848 Hattie Gertrude had five children, viz.: 1st, Mary Gertrude b. Jan. 3, 1873; 2d, M. Edith b. May 30, 1878; 3d, Jessie Imogene b. Sept. 24, 1879; 4th, Florence E. b. Oct. 28, 1881; 5th, Faith b. Jan. 19, 1887.
 ↘ 6114 Aaron. Residence Vermillion, S. Dak.
 ↘ 6286 Charles A. Number of his family is 1820. For Ames read Eames.
 ↘ 6288 Hannah. Her eldest son Stephen C. enlisted in Company C, for 15th Mass. Reg't. read 51st Reg't. Ralph, son of Stephen C., is a graduate of the Naval Academy, now in the U. S. Navy and has the office of Ensign and second in command of the U. S. S. Hornet. For 4th child John read George. 6th child, residence for Stoughton read Stanton.
 ↘ 6289 Nancy m. Richard Miller; he d. April 5, 1889.
 ↘ 6290 Henrietta m. Royalton Decker.
 ↘ 6291 George m. a Galaway.
 ↘ 6379 For Hattie read Hattie Jane b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. Allen Bowen Dec. 25, 1879; residence Putnam, Ct.
 ↘ 6380 John Richard. Read was b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Ellen Maria Child Oct. 10, 1893; residence Woodstock, Ct.
 ↘ 6381 For Earl read Samuel Earl was b. June 3, 1874. Emily Jane, the eldest child was b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1857.
 ↘ 6548 For Rusk read Rush.
 ↘ 6573 For Fairbanks read Fairbank. Benjamin by his wife Helen G. had a daughter, Cordelia Fairbank, April 12, 1898.
 ↘ 6603½ For Edmund N. read Edward. N.
 ↘ 6809 William F. b. in New York; m. Mabel ——— June, 1891.
 ↘ 6810 For Frank read Frank Furbish; m. Mary W. Collings, 1887.
 ↘ 6811 For Nellie read Nelly Furbish b. July 26, 1857 in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. James P. Baxter, Jr., Oct. 8, 1890. Residence Portland, Me.
 ↘ 6812 Florence W. Tarrytown, N. Y.
 ↘ 6836 For Conn. read R. I.
 ↘ 6840 For Conn. read Mass.
 ↘ 6857 For Fannie read Fannie Arnold was b. Aug. 30, 1872; m. Girard L. Parker Dec. 8, 1897.

Pg
595Pg
593

- NO.
-6858 For Maybell read Mabel Sara was b. May 20, 1880.
-6859 For Nina read Nina Maud was b. May 30, 1874.
-6860 For Geneva read Geneva Clare was b. Aug. 9, 1879.
-6861 For Lillian read Lillian Wheeler was b. Sept. 4, 1884.
-6997 For Franklin B. read Franklin D.
-7673 For Rigney read Bigney.
-7700 Annie (not Anne) Marion; m. Frederick March Sise. He is in the insurance business. He never was in the navy yard.
-7701 Josephine Mortimer instead of Joseph Mortimer.
-7704 For Reynold Thorne read Reginald Thorne.
-8254 For Jenks read Thomas Jenks. At head of family (1651) for Jenks read Thomas J.
-8956 John. For family number (1843) read (1833).
-8968 John Woodward. Write his family number in right hand column (1838).

The Reported English Estate.

The Carpenter family has for many years been greatly interested in a reported estate left in England to Carpenter heirs in America. This report is widespread, reaching from Maine to California, in which the compiler never took any very great interest further than the aid such report rendered him in his work. This work was commenced several years previous to any advertisement appearing in the New England papers. He attended only two of their meetings: one at Worcester, Mass., April 28, 1847 and later at Rutland, Vt., the latter to obtain records of the family on the west side of the Green Mountains. He received, gratuitously, a membership certificate from each association. From the knowledge of records in New England, even if there was an estate, he believes the difficulty would be in proving heirship by tracing back seven or eight generations in America and making a legal connection in England, therefore he never advised the paying of money to any association for that purpose.

He now proposes to give what little he knows of the three associations that have been organized and have called for contributions from the Carpenter family to carry out their plans to procure the reported English estate. The Worcester convention was called without his knowledge: on receiving the notice had only time to reach Worcester the morning of the call. Found a large gathering of Carpenters and relatives who organized at ten A. M. A full report was printed in the *Massachusetts Cataract*, a paper printed at Worcester by Jesse W. Goodrich, a relative of the Carpenters. A full report is given below:

MEETING OF THE CARPENTER FAMILY,—AND OBJECTS OF THE CARPENTER ASSOCIATION.

On the 28th of April, 1847, in accordance with a "notice to the heirs and descendants of the Carpenter Family," which appeared in some of the papers in Worcester, and in other places, a meeting was held at the American Temperance House in Worcester, Mass. at 10 o'clock A. M. organized by the election of Dr. Jasper Hunt of Conway as moderator, and Augustine D. Carpenter of Boston as secretary, and consisted of the following persons, who during the day enrolled their names as members from the following states, viz:

MASSACHUSETTS.—Simon Carpenter, David Carpenter and Elijah Rich of Charlton; John A. Carpenter of Lawrence; Augustine D. Carpenter of Boston; Ira Darling and Lewis Torrey of Sutton; Elliott Carpenter, Rodney Leland, Lafayette Carpenter and Abner P. Carpenter of Grafton; Elias Carpenter, Oliver Carpenter and Charles T. Carpenter of Sturbridge; Jonathan Southwick and Tyler Howard of Northbridge; Dr. Jasper Hunt of Conway; Joel Whitaker, Calvin Carpenter of Seekonk; G. Walker of Petersham; Jason Carpenter and Chester Gore of Hardwick; Lucius Nutting of Leverett; H. B. Child and C. Carpenter of Dudley; G. W. Carpenter of Shelburne; Abel Carpenter Jr. and Abel Horr of Rehoboth; Elisha Carpenter of Savoy; W. L. Brown of Westboro; A. Carpenter of Attleboro; E. Tucker of Shrewsbury; E. Whitaker of Ashland; M. Smith of Holden; Dr. N. Carpenter of Warren; U. Cummings of North Oxford; Capt. E. Carpenter and Seba Carpenter of Douglass; H. Carpenter and E. Wood of Upton; S. Carpenter of Auburn; E. W. Carpenter of Bernardston; Amasa Walker of North Brookfield; John Carpenter of Wilbraham; S. P. Carpenter of Milford; D. N. Carpenter of Greenfield; Albion Carpenter, Galen Carpenter, S. A. Cushing, Harvey Carpenter, Elisha Taft, Orman Taft, Wallace Clark, Perry Clark and Jesse W. Goodrich of Worcester.

CONNECTICUT.—Aaron Child of Woodstock; Dr. C. Carpenter of Willington; A. Carpenter, North Woodstock; John F. Judd of Hartford; Rev. S. T. Carpenter of Derby; R. Carpenter and Jerome Carpenter of Coventry; E. Carpenter of Eastford; O. Carpenter of Willimantic.

RHODE ISLAND.—John Carpenter of Warwick; Daniel Carpenter of Providence; E. Carpenter of Pawtucket.

VERMONT.—Dr. Alvah Carpenter of Corinth; R. Carpenter of Reedsboro'; Amos B. Carpenter of Lower Waterford; A. Carpenter of Brattleboro.

NEW YORK.—James H. Carpenter of Schenectady; Lyman Carpenter of Whitehall; Amasa B. Carpenter of Sandy Creek.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Asa Carpenter of Manchester.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Samuel M. Carpenter of Erie.

Upon a call for information, relative to property in England, supposed to belong by inheritance to some of the Carpenters in this country, remarks were made by several gentlemen. Allusions were made to the newspaper notice that was advertised for, some two years ago, in the *Massachusetts Cataract*,—to the notice that appeared in the *London Times* in 1840, for heirs to the estate of a Dr. Carpenter of Maryland or Virginia,—to the impression that has for many years very generally prevailed among the Carpenters of America, that some of them were heirs to a large estate in England, and some other foreign countries,—and to certain dividends in the Bank of England, unclaimed by the several Carpenters (or their heirs,) in whose names they have stood since 1805, about which Mr. Taft of Worcester had caused some examination to be made in England, and which seems to have proved the principal basis of the call for the present meeting. After a full and free discussion of the subject, (interrupted by the recess of one hour, for the *discussion of a good dinner*;) in which a goodly number participated, it was

Resolved.—That we will now form an association for the purpose of making further investigations, so as to show whether or not there is property in England to which all or any of the Carpenter blood in America are legally entitled.

The following constitution, reported by a committee, was then accepted, and all the officers mentioned in it, upon the nomination of another committee, were duly elected, viz:

CONSTITUTION AND OFFICERS OF THE CARPENTER ASSOCIATION.

NAME AND OBJECTS.

ART. 1. This Society shall be called the *Carpenter Association*; and its objects shall be to investigate all claim to property that may be left without heirs, either in this or in other countries, by members of the Carpenter family, and to encourage the publication of a genealogical history of the Carpenter family.

THE OFFICERS.

ART. 2. The officers of this association shall be a President, Vice President, Treasurer, Recording Secretary, one or more Corresponding Secretaries, and a Board of Directors, consisting of nine persons, the first four of whom shall be the President, Vice President, Treasurer and Recording Secretary *ex officio*.

THE PRESIDENT.

ART. 3. The President shall be the chief executive officer of the Association, and shall preside at its meetings.

THE TREASURER.

ART. 4. The Treasurer shall hold all funds subject to the order of the Board of Directors, shall give ample bonds to the President for the faithful performance of his duties, and record and preserve the names of the members.

THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

ART. 5. The Recording Secretary shall arrange and preserve all the genealogical and other documents belonging to the Association, shall superintend the printing of circulars, reports, &c., which may be called for by the Board of Directors, and keep a record of the members of the Society.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.

ART. 6. It shall be the duty of the Corresponding Secretaries to solicit, and collect as abundantly as practicable, all monetary and genealogical facts that relate to the objects of this Association.

THE DIRECTORS.

ART. 7. The Board of Directors shall control the affairs of the Association,—shall appoint the Corresponding Secretaries,—have power to fill all vacancies in office, call meetings of the Association

whenever they shall deem necessary, and shall hold office for one year, or until others are chosen in their stead.

REQUISITE OF MEMBERSHIP.

ART. 8. Any person transmitting the sum of three dollars, or more, to the Treasurer, shall become a member of this "Carpenter Association," and have a receipt for the same, which shall serve as his certificate of membership.

DUTY OF MEMBERS.

ART. 9. Each member of this Association shall communicate to one of the Secretaries such particulars as may from time to time, come to his knowledge, relative to the subjects under investigation.

DISSOLUTIONARY DIVIDENDS.

ART. 10. If any property shall be received by this Association, any members who may not prove to be heirs to it, shall be entitled to the return of their subscription money, if called for by them, and all money remaining in the treasury on the dissolution of this Association, shall be divided among the members hereof according to the contribution of each.

OFFICERS ELECTED APRIL 28, 1847.

Hon. Thomas F. Carpenter of Providence, R. I., President; Dr. Chester Carpenter of Willington, Ct., Vice President; Augustine D. Carpenter of Boston, Treasurer; Jesse W. Goodrich, Esq. of Worcester, Recording Secretary; J. A. Carpenter of Lawrence, Wm. Carpenter of Seekonk, Dr. B. Carpenter of Pawtucket, Rev. J. M. Carpenter of Welford, N. J., Josiah Barnes of New York City, Dr. A. Carpenter of Corinth, Vt., A. B. Carpenter of Lower Waterford, Vt., D. R. Carpenter of North Castle, N. Y., Corresponding Secretaries; Rev. Sam'l T. Carpenter of Derby, Ct., James H. Carpenter of Schenectady, N. Y., Lyman Carpenter of Whitehall, N. Y., Amos B. Carpenter of Lower Waterford, Vt., and Dr. Elijah W. Carpenter of Bernardston, Mass., Directors.

Much interest was manifested in the genealogy of the Carpenters. Mr. Amos B. Carpenter of Lower Waterford, Vt., who has made extensive research during the last two or three years, is preparing for publication a Genealogical History of the Carpenter family, gave to the Convention much information of great value, and during the meeting remarks were offered, which were, in substance, that, property or no property, it was a source of unmingled pleasure for so many persons from different parts of the country, previously entire strangers to each other, although bearing either a common name, or having a dash of Carpenter blood in their veins, to come together and spend an April day as a band of Brother-Cousins. At the close of the meeting it was

Voted, That the Secretary cause an official report of the proceedings to be inserted in *The Massachusetts Cataract*, a paper published at Worcester.

JASPER HUNT, Moderator.

AUGUSTINE D. CARPENTER, Secretary.

THE CARPENTER FAMILY.

Although the Carpenters of America cannot probably outnumber the Smiths of the New World, still they are evidently very numerous, and perhaps more than equal to the monthly bands of those whom King Solomon sent to Lebanon to co-operate with the *carpenters* of King Hiram in making the "chips fly" from "timber of cedar and the timber of fir," for the Temple of Jerusalem. That article, therefore, in this number of our paper, relating to the "Carpenter Family" is presented as one having a public, and general, as well as a private, and special character, and of course, in some, but different degrees, interesting to all.

Those who wish to investigate the existence of, and their title to, Carpenterial inheritances in England, can do so by becoming members of the "Carpenter Association," whose Treasurer, we are told, has duly given bonds for the safe custody of its funds. Mr. Amos B. Carpenter, of Lower Waterford, Vt., one of the Directors, and Corresponding Secretaries of the "Association" is collecting, and preparing materials for a Genealogical Register of all of the Carpenter blood, and would be glad to receive from each, and all of them, information relating to the births, marriages, deaths, ages, and residences, &c., &c., of their respective ancestors, and descendants, gleaned from family, town, church and court records, or from tradition.

We have been at some gratuitous expense, both of time and money, in looking after this "Eldorado," thus far, and shall, through the columns of this paper, continue to communicate briefly such information

as may, from time to time, be obtained, in relation to a matter that interests so large a portion of the community. The heirs expectant of this "English Estate," into whose hands this number may happen to fall, will see by the "Terms of the Contract" what a trifling sum will ensure their reception of the paper weekly for a year. "A word to the wise is sufficient."

BOSTON, OCT. 8, 1847.

MY DEAR SIR,—You are doubtless more or less familiar with reports that have been in circulation, for some years past, concerning property in England supposed to belong to some family in this country by the name of Carpenter. And that, in consequence of these reports, and after some inquiries had been made in England by individuals feeling an interest in the matter, a meeting of persons by this name or related to the family by marriage, was held in Worcester, Mass., on the 28th of April, 1847, at which an Association was formed, the objects of which are stated in the Constitution accompanying this.

The advantages of an Association in this instance are obvious. The reports in relation to property are vague and uncertain; so much so that no one individual has sufficient encouragement of ultimate success to warrant incurring the whole expense attendant upon making the necessary investigations for ascertaining the facts in the case;—whereas a large number of persons feeling a common interest to learn those facts, may unite in sharing the expense, which to each would be trifling, even should they never receive anything in return. And it is certainly worth something to have the question decided, even if that decision should be, that there is no property to be obtained.

No information of importance has yet been obtained from England by the Association, and cannot be, until sufficient funds are placed at the disposal of the Directors, to warrant them in adopting such measures as are necessary in order to get information on the subject. Many persons, to my knowledge, are holding back, and waiting to have it made certain that there is property to be secured, and then would come forward and join the Association without delay. So long as this state of things generally continues, the matter must rest where it now is: for without some outlay of money, no inquiries can be made which will either make it certain, or otherwise. And if certainty existed to begin with, there would probably be much less occasion for an Association, as there might then be found individuals who would willingly incur the expenses necessary for securing the property.

At the late meeting held in this city, it was thought advisable that I should issue a Circular, stating, briefly, how the matter now stands, and requesting not only those who may receive the Circular to join the Association, but also use their influence, as far as possible, to induce others to do the same, and this without delay. If anything is ever to be done, it seems important to act now. If there is property to be secured, delay may place it beyond our reach: and if there is none, the sooner we know it the better.

Allow me, then, my dear sir, respectfully to call your attention to Art. VIII. of the Constitution, given below, and to request that you will not only act in accordance with it yourself, but that you will also do what you can to induce others to join the Association without delay.

For your satisfaction, I would say in regard to Art. IV. of the Constitution, that I have given bonds to the amount of one thousand dollars, in accordance with that article, and any person forwarding to me three dollars, will receive by return of mail a certificate of membership.

Very respectfully yours,

AUGUSTINE D. CARPENTER, Treasurer of the Carpenter Association.

It appeared later that the funds of the meeting at Worcester went to pay members and relatives of the family for previous expenses incurred in making the inquiries in England in regard to the Carpenter estate. They failed to procure any tangible information of the existence of any such estate.

The funds in the treasury became exhausted and no further efforts were made. This circular failed to procure the funds.

The books and papers of the Treasurer were turned over to a member of the Association and he removed to California; this ended the doings of the first association.

"SECOND CARPENTER ASSOCIATION.

To all persons interested in the Recovery of the Carpenter Estates in Great Britain:

There will be Five adjourned Meetings of the CARPENTER ASSOCIATION and CARPENTER FAMILY as follows, viz:

At the Bardwell House, at Rutland, Vt., on Tuesday, April 11th, 1871, at 10 o'clock A. M. At the American House, at Fitchburg, Mass., on Wednesday, April 12th, 1871, at 10 o'clock A. M. At the Boston Hotel, corner of Harrison Avenue and Beach Street, Boston, Mass., on Thursday, April 13th, 1871, at 10 o'clock, A. M. At the Aldrich House, Providence, R. I., on Friday, April 14th, 1871, at 10 o'clock A. M.; and at French's Hotel, New York City, on Thursday, April 20th, 1871, at 10 o'clock A. M.

At our last meeting, at Pawtucket, R. I., February 24th, Benoni Carpenter, M. D., was appointed President pro tem, and Mr. Carpenter, Secretary pro tem. There were about sixty persons present. After listening to the reading of the Report made by the Agents, and to the great amount of information collected thus far, it was unanimously voted that all honorable means should be used to carry on the investigation to a speedy and, we hope, to a successful termination. A large number of those present joined the Association and bought Scrip. Whole amount raised at the meeting, one hundred and seventy dollars. It was also voted that a series of meetings be holden in different parts of the country to collect funds and information necessary for the forwarding of this great enterprise. The meeting then adjourned with the understanding that one of the next meetings should be at Providence, R. I.

It is hoped that every member of the CARPENTER Family will now see the importance of united action. The Report of the agents fully establishes the fact that there is property in Great Britain that rightfully belongs to Carpenters in this country. We would, therefore, earnestly urge every member of the family to attend one of these meetings, that they may hear the reports of the agents read. See the genuine Coat of Arms of the Carpenter family. See the Pedigrees that have already been collected: and we would also impress upon each one the great importance of bringing with them copies of the Pedigree of their branch of the family. In getting copies of Pedigrees get names, dates of births, marriages and deaths, and place of residence. The importance of these things will be fully explained at the meetings. The reports already published will be furnished to all who become members of the Association. It is expected that many distinguished members of the Association will be present and address the meetings. Remember, it is only by untiring perseverance and earnest labor that any great or good work can be accomplished.

JAMES S. CARPENTER, President.

FITZHUGH SMITH, Secretary.

By Order of the Association, H. O. SMITH, American Agent Carpenter Association.
MONKTON, VT."

"TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA.

A meeting of the Carpenter family was holden at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., on the 2d day of June, 1870, in order to collect information relative to the Carpenter property in Great Britain, and to devise means to have a thorough investigation made of their claim to millions of property in Great Britain, said to belong to the Carpenter family in America.

It was thought to be high time that there should be joint action in this matter, and that the question should be settled as to whom this property really belongs, and steps should be taken by which persons justly entitled to this immense estate, should soon recover it.

Columbus Smith, of Salisbury, Vt., who has been successfully employed in the prosecution of similar claims in England for twenty-five years, has consented, with his associate, A. B. Herrick, an Attorney, of London, in England, to take hold of the case and try and put this long agitated question at rest.

At this meeting the within Constitution was adopted and signed by those present. Several copies of this Constitution have been sent to Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and have there been signed by members of the Carpenter family, but as very few of the family could be reached in this way, and it is desirable that all members of the family should become members of this Association, and have a knowledge of what is being done, it has been thought best to have it printed, so it can be more generally circulated.

Now any member of the Carpenter family who will sign one of these printed Constitutions (after having put on it one five cent Government Revenue Stamp,) and forward the same, (with \$5.00 for each signer) to H. O. Smith, Monkton, Vt., becomes a member of this Association.

Any individual who wants one of the Carpenter Scrip, will have one sent him, entitling him to \$100 out of the first money received from the estate by any member or members of the Association on the receipt of \$5 by H. O. Smith or J. P. Jaynes, New York city.

As soon as proper evidence can be collected here relative to the pedigrees of the different branches of the Carpenter family in America, (which, it is expected, will be within a few months) Mr. Herrick will go to work on this case.

It is hoped that all members of the family will now see the matter in its true light; if so, the Constitution will soon be signed and returned to Mr. Smith, with a pedigree of their branch of the Carpenter family, so far as they are able to give it.

All members of the Association may expect a printed report, giving a statement of the property claimed and pedigrees of the different branches of the Carpenter family, so far as the information has been collected, within a few months."

THE CARPENTER ASSOCIATION.

PREAMBLE.

Whereas, Certain Carpenters died in Great Britain, leaving real and personal property at the time of their death to the amount of millions of dollars, and whereas the next of kin and heirs to this property are said to be in America: now in order to prosecute the investigation and procure the pedigree of the family and ascertain whether or not there is any such property, we, the undersigned, do hereby agree to form ourselves into an Association under the following

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE 1. This Society shall be called the Carpenter Association.

ARTICLE 2. Columbus Smith, of Salisbury, Vt., and A. B. Herrick, of London, England, are hereby appointed agents for the purpose of investigating the case in Great Britain, and are required from time to time to make printed reports of their doings to the members of this Association.

ARTICLE 3. Harrison O. Smith, of Monkton, Vt., and J. P. Jaynes, of New York city, are hereby empowered to raise fifteen hundred dollars to cover the necessary expenses attending the matter of investigating the case in Great Britain, and all other necessary incidental expenses connected therewith, by issuing such an amount of Scrip as shall be necessary, which said Scrip shall be a lien upon the property when recovered.

ARTICLE 4. Every Scrip shall be sold for five dollars, entitling the purchaser to one hundred dollars out of the first money recovered from said estate, by any member of the Association, and no more Scrip shall be sold by said agents than shall be necessary to raise the aforesaid sum of fifteen hundred dollars, together with the expenses of the sale thereof, which shall in no event exceed ten per cent. of the receipts of the sale of each Scrip.

ARTICLE 5. The said Smith and Herrick are to be allowed ten hundred dollars for making a thorough investigation of the case in Great Britain, with reference to whether or not there is property there; if any, its situation, and also the pedigree of the party leaving the same, and in addition thereto, we agree to pay to them ten per cent. of all we, or any of us, or our heirs, may recover from said estate.

ARTICLE 6. No member of this Association shall be liable to pay more than five dollars, as expenses, or compensation, or otherwise, to any person or persons whatever.

ARTICLE 7. Any member of the Carpenter family may become a member of this Association by paying five dollars to H. O. Smith, of Monkton, Vt., and signing this Constitution, entitling each member to a printed report of all information and reports made in the case, and also to the sum of one hundred dollars out of the money recovered.

GLEN COVE, Long Island, N. Y., June 2, 1870."

This second association of Carpenters held meetings in northern part of Vermont and probably all of New England and other States, holding out to all who joined the association that they would receive a report from time to time of progress made and also the final result. The compiler was given a ticket signed by H. O. Smith but no report was received as a dividend, or any information of the estate in England, thus ended this association.

"NOTICE.

All those persons residing in this, Orange county, or adjoining counties in the State of New York, who claim to be heirs of William Carpenter, deceased, who died A. D. 1700, in the city of London in England, are requested to file with the undersigned as soon as practicable such record evidence as may be in their possession. The claim of no one will be considered or attended to unless the claimant will agree to contribute a due proportion of the expense that may be incurred in establishing the claims as heir to the estate of the said William Carpenter and other heirs to them.

JOHN C. CARPENTER,

Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y.

No date."

This William Carpenter who died in 1700 could not be in the direct line of the Rehoboth and Providence family if the Carpenter memorial records are correct.

THIRD ASSOCIATION FORMED.

Taken from The Evansville Daily Courier.

Evansville, Ind., March 19, 1882.

GREAT ESTATES IN ENGLAND.

Ancestral Fortunes Awaiting Proper Claimants in America.

The frequent calls for heirs in America to estates in England, serves to keep alive our genealogical trees, if no great fortunes ripen upon their branches; but great fortunes do ripen and are now ripening for many families who can trace their lineage to stock which has decayed in the mother country. In one year missing friends or next of kin to the number of 700 cases, or over 3,000 persons, were called for by advertisement in the *London Times*, most of whom were known to be in America. The treasury solicitor in 1881 advertised to the next of kin to 126 deceased persons, his official advertisement signifying that the estates of these persons had been so long unsettled that the annual increase of the same or dividends upon the legal investments of said increase were by law paid into the public treasury as "unclaimed dividends." Among those thus called for were the heirs of a person who emigrated to America in 1683, and the fortune involved was more than two millions. It is stated in the *Lloyd's Weekly, London* that the annual undivided dividends upon the public stocks held in trust by the Bank of England amounts to £3,506,939,3 which amount (over \$17,000,000) lapses to the crown, for the reason that the original holders of the stocks or their legal representatives cannot be found. We often hear of such instances of the recovery of great estates in England as those of the Delaney, Marr, Northage, Leake, Gouldsborough, Shard, and other families whose success is of recent date. The estate to which attention is now called is known as the "Carpenter estate," which has been in the custody of the English government for more than 100 years, and has accumulated to enormous proportions.

It is not strange that the attention of the Carpenters in America should be awakened to intense interest, or that the general public should be eager to second this family's interest, when it is understood that this estate is now estimated at \$200,000,000. The following is an outline of its prominent features, which cannot but be interesting: It appears that the William Carpenter whose estate is the present bone of contention, died in London in the year 1700, at a sufficiently ripe age of ninety-seven years, leaving an estate of £40,000,000, or in United States currency, \$200,000,000. William seemed to have lived mainly for the purpose of accumulating wealth, remaining a bachelor all his life that he might the better devote his whole attention to money getting. Several efforts have been made to recover this immense fortune, and in 1845 an English branch of the Carpenter family made claim to this estate, which was contested before the lord chancellor at London in 1846, occupying the court some five or six months. This claim was made in the name of Ashman Hope and Henry Carpenter, of Manchester, England.

They did not, however claim to be heirs in the regular line of descendants, but petitioned the lord chancellor to award the estate to them, inasmuch as the estate had been held in trust by the crown for over one hundred years, and the heirs to whom it rightfully belonged had never claimed it; or in other words, the lord chancellor was asked to treat the rightful heirs to the above estate as having become extinct. But the chancellor, however, decided against them. The following particulars were ascertained during the above inquest. On the 19th day of August, 1707, there was turned over to the custody of the crown £2,796,811 11 s which was invested in British securities 3 per cent. and, in addition to the above, it is said there still remains assets sufficient, when added to the above, to make a total of over £3,000,000. At the termination of the above inquest a delegation of American gentlemen was empowered to contest the claim for American claimants then residing in the vicinity of Boston. They petitioned the lord chancellor to be granted a hearing and to be allowed the use of testimony produced by the above Manchester Carpenters, so far as it might be applicable to the case, which petition was granted them. The inquest was then continued in the interest of the Boston Carpenters, which will be remembered by many of our citizens still living, and failed to their inability to establish their line of descent.

Their suit was denied, as it was found in the language of the decree "that the claimants were not the lawful and lineal descendants of William Carpenter."

According to the statement of David Carpenter, one of the delegates who represented the Boston Carpenters, the evidence went to establish that the rightful heirs to the above William Carpenter's estate, are the descendants of Ephriam, Josias, Timothy and their sister, Phoebe Carpenter, who came to America in the year of 1678. This family history has been traced by James Usher, of New York City, a well known authority in antiquarian studies, with a sufficient authority it is supposed, to justify the institution of legal proceedings which will shortly be commenced. And in addition to the

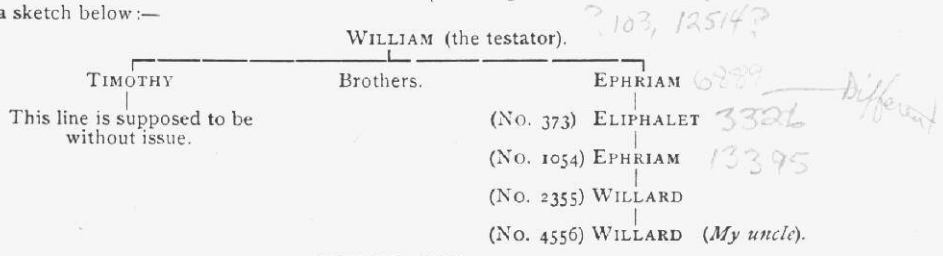
above is an estate left by Nathaniel Carpenter, who died in 1778, late of the county of Kings and Queens, Virginia, which estate is now in the English court of chancery, and consists of consols standing to the credit of the above estate in the bank of England, the dividends on which have been unclaimed for nearly one hundred years. The estate in 1778 was estimated at £35,000, and has been drawing interest at 3 per cent. up to date.

Another estate of one hundred and sixty-one thousand pounds sterling was left by William Carpenter, of Providence, Rhode Island. The date of this will is 1684. — The remainder torn off and lost.

EVANSVILLE, IND., MAY 9th, 1881.

AMOS B. CARPENTER, ESQ., West Waterford, Vt.

DEAR SIR:—I called to-day to see my uncle, Willard Carpenter, Esq., and after a long conversation with him he concluded to give me some valuable information to send to you, condensed from various letters from W. C. Barker, Esq., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who is also a great worker and interested in this great Carpenter estate of England. I think it would be well for you to correspond with him as he is in position to give you much information. His record of lineage differs much from yours, of which I give you a sketch below:—



MEMORIAL LINE.

No. 18 WILLIAM. No. 31 JOHN. No. 98 ELIPHALET. No. 373 ELIPHALET.

ITEMS BY WILLARD CARPENTER TAKEN FROM W. C. BARKER'S LETTERS, POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.

Wm. Carpenter the testator died about 1700, the Records of the probate court of London showing that the estate of the above Wm. Carpenter was administered upon on the 19th day of August, 1707. The trustees to the probate court turned over proceeds of the above estate to the amount of £2,796,811—11s—3d—3f sterling, and that there is still remaining in the custody of the court sufficient to make the total sum of £3,000,000 sterling. The above was turned over by probate court to the custody of the Crown and has since been drawing interest at the rate of 3 per cent per annum. I have a record of the Carpenter family from the above William Carpenter the testator, which came down to my mother whose maiden name was Carpenter. This record consists of forty-four names in this one directline, and I have also seventy-five names, all Carpenters of all the branches, and I have the dates of all the births of the above which is one hundred and nineteen names. With the above records we are in position to at once make our claim to the above estate. Our claim to this Carpenter estate rests upon a decision of the Chancellor of London, made in 1846. Daniel Carpenter of New York City, who was in London at the time the claim which the Manchester Carpenters made to this estate was decided, said that the evidence went to establish as the heirs, the Long Island branch that came to America in 1678, on the Barque Reindeer, Abram Colvin, master, from Bristol to New York. Of the name of Ephriam, Josiah, Timothy and their sister Phoebe Carpenter are the heirs to this estate. The large part of the Carpenters descended from the above Timothy. I find that some of the descendants of the Long Island Carpenters settled in Vermont. One Oliver Carpenter settled at Dover and died at Brattleboro, Vt. in 1828.

I have the records of over 1,000 persons who claim to be heirs of the Carpenter estate, descendants of the Long Island Carpenters, and over 100 belonging to the Rhode Island Carpenters.

Mr. Barker adds:—I have corresponded with the chief cashier of the Bank of England, and the solicitor of Her Majesty's treasury, and I have assurances from them that they will render us all the assistance in their power, when we are enabled to present our case in proper form.

It is claimed by many that after an estate has elapsed to the government that it is beyond recovery which is a very erroneous idea. A law was enacted by Parliament in 1876, giving directions how to proceed to recover these lapsed estates. The English government holds itself responsible to the heirs to the estates they hold for all time, and will pay them over when claimants establish their claims. Mr. Barker in his letter of January 13th, 1881, says that Uncle Willard's grandfather, Ephriam, emigrated from Sharon, and Woodstock, Connecticut, which is in the immediate vicinity of where Timothy Carpenter who came from Long Island settled.

Mr. Ba
the papers
mail for ab
The p
no value to
parchment
orandums.
would fur
requesting
A call
the severa
over the c
damaging
discourag
This
New Yor

Messrs.
Messrs.
W.

Th
mont i
record

TH
TH
1671 a
T
raim
Willa
Willa
Provi
N
have
T
on hi
of th

Mr. Barker further says in his letter of March 28th:—I have received notice from New York that the papers sent for had arrived, enclosing a bill of \$62.50 charges, and I have sent my check by return of mail for above amount and requesting my papers to be forwarded at once.

The papers came, and to my surprise, two wills was all that the package contained, which were of no value to us: but with this package came a letter, that they were having copied eleven pieces of parchment, 18 by 24 inches broad, also four sheets of stamped government paper, besides several memorandums, which would soon be sent from London to New York. Other searches would be made if I would furnish him with the points which I desired to be looked into. I gave them further instructions requesting the parchments to be sent at once and not hold them.

A call for a meeting should be issued, signed by men of prominence located in different sections of the several states, which would give character and influence to the undertaking. Carpenter heirs all over the continent are interested equally alike, all should join in pushing this enquiry forward. It is damaging to our cause for a few to join in a feeble effort, and in a short time get short of funds, become discouraged and give the enterprise up.

This is a brief synopsis of letters sent at different times by Mr. W. C. Barker of Poughkeepsie, New York. Perhaps it would be well enough for you to correspond with him.

I remain, yours truly, W. E. BURBANK.

OFFICE OF THE
CARPENTER FUND ASSOCIATION.

ATTORNEYS.

Messrs. Lamphier & Usher, No. 9, Murray St., New York City.
Messrs. Pool, Hughes & Pool, London, England.
Messrs. Cowlard & Cowlard, London, England.
Mr. H. DeSallis, London, England.
Mr. Thomas Olney, London, England.

W. C. BARKER, *Pres't and Sec'y.*

JAMES H. MILLS, *Vice Pres't.*
W. C. BURBANK, *Gen. Cor. Sec'y.*

Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 13th, 1883.

This is to Certify that MR. AMOS B. CARPENTER of West Waterford, Caledonia County, Vermont is this day admitted to membership to the *Carpenter Fund Association* and his name is now recorded on the Record of the *Aforesaid Association*.

W. C. BARKER, President of C. F. A.

The foregoing certificate was a present to the Compiler, sent in a letter, not solicited.

There was a Timothy and Ephraim, sons of William of Providence; Timothy swore allegiance in 1671 and Ephraim was made a freeman in 1666.

There was a Josiah and Ephraim, sons of Ephraim the brother of Timothy, on Long Island: Ephraim bought land in 1696. Josias sold land in 1703. grandsons of William of Providence, R. I. William Carpenter of Providence had no estate except in real estate and that was willed to his sons. Willard Carpenter is No. 4556. There was a Phebe, daughter of Silas and granddaughter of William of Providence, R. I., who might have emigrated to Long Island.

Never have been able to learn of any emigration from England to Long Island in 1678. They might have emigrated from New England to Long Island in that year.

The result of this association was the sending of James Usher, Esq., of New York, to England, and on his return he reported that there was no such estate. He then printed in pamphlet form a genealogy of the family, of what had come into his hands, which can be found in most of the public libraries.

This ended the third and last association.

List of Subscribers.

The names of the subscribers with their memorial numbers are given, if known.

The given name of the Carpenters and the surnames of all other names are given in their alphabetical order.

If a relative of the Rehoboth branch of the Carpenter family; the number where they branch off from the family is given.

When more than one volume is subscribed for the number of volumes follow the name.

5851	Arthur E. Carpenter 2	6324	Charles E. Carpenter	5254	Edwin Z. Carpenter	
2899	Arthur B. Carpenter	5118	Charles R. Carpenter	8195	Elbridge G. Carpenter	
7707	Alva E. Carpenter	6548	Chauncy S. Carpenter	5417	Everett P. Carpenter	
5825	Arthur B. Carpenter	6547	Charles M. Carpenter	6902	Emor E. Carpenter	4832
6406	Arthur B. Carpenter	7550	Charles H. Carpenter	4906	Ezra W. Carpenter	7777
6983 ³	Amos B. Carpenter	7694	Charles L. Carpenter	7027	Edwin W. Carpenter	8729
5223	Amos H. Carpenter	8274	Clarence E. Carpenter		E. F. Carpenter	2252
5213	Allen F. Carpenter	8606	Charles R. Carpenter	6722	Edward R. Carpenter	
6476	Alva Carpenter	8263	Charles B. Carpenter	6288	Earle, Stephen C.	
4816	Augustus A. Carpenter 2	2639	Cornelius N. Carpenter			7006
4562	Alvin B. Carpenter	4414	Charles T. Carpenter	5814	Frank P. Carpenter	7716
5479	Addison B. Carpenter	6460	Charles C. Carpenter	7053	Florence M. Carpenter	6431
	Allen W. Carpenter	2767	Clark, Will C. 3	7191	Frank G. Carpenter	6839
6933	Alfred J. Carpenter	1477	Comey, Elbridge C.	8973 ^a	Franklin R. Carpenter 3	3014
5410	Albert P. Carpenter	3853	Cole, Horace	6490	Francis W. Carpenter 11	5169
5831	Aurora M. Carpenter	7255	Case, Mrs. A. Willard	6997	Franklin D. Carpenter	8836
7522	Arthur S. Carpenter	4718	Camp, Mrs. J. N.	5242	Frank O. Carpenter	6130
7510	Alfonso H. Carpenter	3141	Coleman, J. F.	6497	Frank F. Carpenter	7303
8688	Abby F. Carpenter	1997	Cole, Joseph C. W.	4875	Frederick J. Carpenter	7405
8063	Armstrong, Mrs. Lydia M.	1622	Crawford, P. W.		Fred B. Carpenter	5102
4933	Allyn, Emojene F.	1478	Crocker, Wm. B.	6620	Ferris, Comelia W. C.	5355
7620	Arnold, Mrs. Sarah H.	2813	Chaffee, Edward D.	5473	Fullington, Mrs. Sylvia	Pro
7618	Arvedson, Geo. F.	3493 ^c	Clarkson, Emily S.	1152	Fuller, Newton	8067
	Arnold, James N.	3959	Cole, Anson H.	880	Farnam, Susan F. S.	
		5557	Cheney, Mrs. W. W. 3	4669	Forbes, Edwin H.	5811
7170	Benjamin F. D. Carpenter	7614	Cromer, D. K.	8357	Falck, Mrs. Wm.	5422
8859	Burt H. Carpenter	3261	Corbett, Clarence C.			6190
6603	Benjamin H. Carpenter		Cole, Asenath W.	8697	Gideon J. Carpenter	8158
8823	Bicknell, Wm. C.	5334	David Carpenter 2	4352	Geo. B. Carpenter 3	6649
2590	Barton, Jesse B.	4224	Dwight N. Carpenter	5098	Geo. M. Carpenter	4450
	Bradbeer, Mrs. W. W.	4668	Daniel H. Carpenter	4916	Gilbert S. Carpenter	4335
	Braley, Esther	7514	Dana S. Carpenter	6144	Geo. S. Carpenter	
1894	Blanding, Wm. W.	Prov.	F. Daniel H. Carpenter	7509	Gilbert S. Carpenter	7250
6203	Bliss, Mrs. Fannie M.	2811	D. E. M. Carpenter	4763	Gwinnette Carpenter	6400
1299	Bliss, L. C.	4006	Davis Carpenter 2	7574	Geo. M. Carpenter	5620
1999	Bliss, L. C.	8105	De Witt C. Carpenter	5355	Geo. A. Carpenter	3950
1894	Bowen, Sarah M.	7516	Dimon L. Carpenter	7917	Geo. A. Carpenter	7860
8350	Brewster, Mrs. Henry C.	5848	Day, Mrs. Lewis A.	4292	Rev. Geo. Carpenter	7530
3986	Bullock, Wm. D.	1306	Denison, Hattie C.	7678	Geo. F. Carpenter	6640
6417	Brown, Peter H.	1222	Dewey, Mary H.	6862	Geo. A. Carpenter	2930
7673	Bigney, Mrs. Chloe		Denio, Herbert W.	8650	Geo. A. Carpenter	6820
6466	Brooks, Mrs. Sarah A.	7740	Edwin H. Carpenter	2634	Geo. H. Carpenter 2	3330
3010	Belford, John	8892	Elias Carpenter	5602 ^d	Geo. W. Carpenter	1890
8526	Boardman, Mercia P. R.	4646	Elisha M. Carpenter	885	Goodwin, Sands H.	6120
6811	Baxter, Mrs. James P.	5215	Edward P. Carpenter	5201	Goss, C. Lucien A.	2430
5331	Bartlett, Mrs. Antoinette C.	7705 ^a	Eustace V. Carpenter			4180
4172	Bicknell, Thomas W.	4853	Emma L. Carpenter	7379	Henry J. Carpenter	
		6603 ³	Edward N. Carpenter	5155	Henry W. Carpenter	
5399	Cyrus C. Carpenter	5328	Erastus P. Carpenter 2	6478	Henry Carpenter	
Prov.	F. Charles E. Carpenter	5297 ^b	Elmer E. Carpenter	5209	Miss Harriet E. Carpenter	5520
6496	Clarence H. Carpenter	7687	Edward W. Carpenter		Henry W. Carpenter	4300
7375	Cyrus A. Carpenter	5128	Edwin C. Carpenter	4761	Hubert E. Carpenter	4920
6201	Christopher Carpenter			5535	Horace F. Carpenter	8630
4833	Caroline D. Carpenter 2			5419	Herbert S. Carpenter	

7182
7521
5182
513
2112
1332
2774
6493
5391
7710
6767
3006
5427
3144
885
6624
880
4832
7777
8729
2252
7006
7716
6431
6839
3014
5169
8836
6130
7303
7405
5102
5355
Pro
8067
5811
5422
6190
8158
6649
4450
4335
7250
6400
5620
3950
7860
7530
6640
2930
6820
3330
1890
6120
2430
4180
5520
4300
4920
8630

- | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|
| 7182 | Horace A. Carpenter | 7546 | Myron J. Carpenter 5 | 1387 | Shepardson, John |
| 7521 | Henry C. Carpenter | 6549 | Mrs. Mary F. Carpenter | 876 | Silk, Mrs. Edward |
| 5182 | Harvey K. Carpenter | 8321 | Mary L. Carpenter | 1227 | Spalding, Rev. Geo. B. |
| 5131 | Miss Helen Carpenter 2 | 3693 | Margaret A. Carpenter | 7622 | Spicer, Mrs. Anna E. |
| 2112 | Hopkins, Charles A. | 4855 | Miss Mary A. Carpenter | 4850 | de Steigner, Mrs. Rudolph |
| 1332 | H. W. Carpenter, | 7253 ¹ | Manchester, Mrs. J. C. | | Sessions, Mrs. S. R. |
| 2774 | Horatio Carpenter 4 | 466 | Macy, Miss Sophia | 1387 | Shepardson, Estler J. |
| 6493 | Henry S. Carpenter | 3497 | Miller, Mrs. Olive M. | | Scudder, Rev. Henry T. |
| 5301 | Howard Carpenter | 6648 | Moore, Geo. M. | 3015 | Stillman, Miss Gertrude |
| | Henry J. Carpenter | 1225 | Mosher, Geo. A. | 5226 | Streeter, Frank S. |
| 7710 | Henry A. Carpenter | 3985 | Miller, Mrs. Mary M. | 6521 | Scovill, Mary M. |
| 6767 | Heath, Mrs. Emily A. | | | 4136 | Shaw, Edward 2d |
| 3006 | Holt, Wm. F. | 5907 | Norman A. Carpenter | 6213 | Spencer, Mrs. Anna G. |
| | Hollister, Mrs. Wm. J. | 5159 | Newton H. Carpenter | 7356-d | Stewart, Rev. H. C. |
| 5427 | Horton, Everett S. | 5306 | Nathan E. Carpenter | 6108 | Sanborn, Geo. F. |
| 3144 | Hartshorn, T. David | 6392 | Napoleon B. Carpenter 2 | | Prov. Thomas A. Carpenter |
| 885 | Higinbotham, Mrs. Niles | 6186 | Nathan P. Carpenter | 7679 | Thomas S. Carpenter |
| 6624 | Higby, Antoinette C. | 5050 | Newton P. Carpenter | 7262 | Talcott C. Carpenter |
| 880 | Halsey, W. L. 2 | 8524 | Noble, Mrs. Marie C. | 6259 | Town, Mrs. Aaron |
| | | | | | Tubbs, Charles |
| 4832 | Isabel G. Carpenter | 5186 | Oscar F. Carpenter | 2851 | Thatcher, Jennie M. |
| 7777 | Ingle Carpenter | 5415 | Orville Carpenter | 5230 | Thomas, Edith |
| 8729 | Isaac B. Carpenter | 7515 | Orin H. Carpenter | 574 | Thacher, Calista C. |
| 2252 | Isaac S. Carpenter | 4189 | Osborn, Lula A. | 2835 | Trask, James R. |
| | | 5942 | Okes, Mrs. Geo. C. | | |
| 7006 | James O. Carpenter | | | 7621 | Utley, Alice T. |
| 7716 | John H. Carpenter | 5227 | Philip Carpenter | | |
| 6431 | James D. Carpenter | 4740 | Phanuel B. Carpenter | 4143 | Vernon E. Carpenter |
| 6839 | Job S. Carpenter | 308 | Peloulet, S. F. | 5234 | Vincent, Martha E. 3 |
| 3014 | Julia R. Carpenter | | Perry, R. A. | | |
| 5169 | Joseph W. Carpenter | 7526 | Peaslee, Mrs. C. H. | 5855 | Walter C. Carpenter |
| 8836 | John A. Carpenter | 2080 | Pharis, Harriet R. | | W. W. Carpenter |
| 6130 | Jasper H. Carpenter | 1478 | Partridge, Horace | 7322 | Waldo G. Carpenter |
| 7303 | Jairus H. Carpenter | 8526 | Park, Mrs. John D. | | Wm. H. Carpenter |
| 7405 | Joseph D. Carpenter | 4250 | Perrin, Daniel | 6264 | Wm. Carpenter |
| 5102 | James M. Carpenter 2 | 1622 | Perkins, Mrs. Stella B. | 4917 | Wm. T. Carpenter 2 |
| 5359 | John T. Carpenter | 7265 | Poorman, Maria T. | Prov. | Wm. L. Carpenter |
| Prov. | Judd E. Carpenter | 3010 | Parker, Ezra B. | 8155 | Willard B. Carpenter |
| 5280 | John M. Carpenter | | Putnam's Sons, G. P. | 7879 | Walter A. Carpenter |
| 8067 | Jeremiah L. Carpenter 2 | 5329 | Prescott, Mrs. Mary A. | 6773 | Wm. H. Carpenter |
| | Rev. J. E. Carpenter | | Peirce, Clarence E. | 8074 | Wm. M. Carpenter |
| 5811 | Josiah Carpenter | 7980 | Richard V. Carpenter | 6533 | Ward B. Carpenter |
| 5428 | Jesse L. Carpenter | 7048 | Robert W. Carpenter | 5361 | Wm. E. Carpenter |
| 6190 | Joseph W. Carpenter | 3077 | Reuben E. Carpenter | 7709 | Wm. H. Carpenter |
| 8158 | James P. Carpenter | 4413 | Robert P. Carpenter | 4477 | Wm. L. Carpenter |
| 6649 | James M. Carpenter | | Rice, Geo. C. | 6556 | Wm. M. Carpenter |
| 4459 | J. Milton Carpenter | 4767 | Roberts, Martin L. | 7394 | Wm. A. Carpenter |
| 4339 | John Carpenter | 2105 | Rice, Caroline A. | 5103 | Wm. F. Carpenter |
| | Jacobs, Sarah C. | 5765 | Richard, Francis H. | 5371 | Wm. H. Carpenter |
| 7250 | Lucien Carpenter | 3013 | Ross, Jonathan | 4815 | Wm. O. Carpenter 2 |
| 6405 | Lucien Z. Carpenter | 855 | Ryder, F. | | Wm. H. Carpenter |
| 5627-b | Leroy S. Carpenter | 2080 | Ryder, Nehemiah C. | 6556 | Wm. M. Carpenter |
| 3959 | Lewis, Mary A. | 8600 | Richardson, Mrs. Lucinda E. | 2499 | Wells, Frederick H. 2 |
| 7864 | L. Cass Carpenter | 6181 | Reed, Henry G. | 880 | Washburn Mrs. Lois C. |
| 7533 | Lenora E. Carpenter | | Rice, H. L. | 1750 | Whittemore, D. J. |
| 6642 | Mrs. Louisa Carpenter | 2640 | Rand, Mrs. Charles F. | 5107 | Waterman, Richard |
| 2936 | Lewis S. Carpenter | | | 2499 | Wells, Edward 2 |
| 6822 | Louisa Carpenter | 7382 | Solomon Carpenter | 7257 | Worcester, Sarah C. |
| 3338 | Lindsey, Mrs. William 2 | 7626 | Sidney A. Carpenter | 2499 | Wells, Henry 3 |
| 6129 | Kingsbury, F. D. | 7583 | Samuel E. Carpenter | 7377 | Ward, Jane E. |
| 1894 | Kenyon, W. J. C. | 4351 | Samuel C. Carpenter | 191 | Winslow, G. H. |
| 2434 | Kinney, H. M. | 2775 | Solon Carpenter | | |
| 4189 | Leeper, Mabel | 3346 | Mrs. Sarah L. Carpenter | | LIBRARIES. |
| | Lang, Fred B. | | She d. Jan. 10, 1897 | | N. H. State Library |
| 5528 | Mary J. Carpenter | 8160 | Taken by E. M. Walker | | Phil. Historical Library |
| 4302 | Miss Marion A. Carpenter | 6227 | Sarah T. Carpenter | | Minnesota Historical Society |
| | Moses B. Carpenter | 3224 | Samuel N. Carpenter | | Vt. State Library |
| 4922 | Marshal A. Carpenter | 6239 | Samuel W. Carpenter | | N. Eng. Historic Genealogical L. |
| 8638 | Mary Carpenter | 3006 | Swasey, Mrs. Mary B. | | Library at Washington 2 |
| | | 8526 | Simpson, Martha A. | | Yale University Library |

Index of Persons bearing the Carpenter Name.

- A 853, 854, 855
 A C 244, 408, 594
 A J 159, 794
 A Louisa 562
 Aaron 158, 196, 252, 280, 327, 422,
 468, 609, 610, 717, 851
 Abbie 440, 480, 685
 Abbie B 359
 Abbie L 624
 Abbie N 688
 Abby 163, 326, 335, 367, 387, 425,
 439, 442, 443, 453, 659, 773, 847
 Abby A 639
 Abby D 672
 Abby F 806
 Abby J 623, 654
 Abby L 723
 Abby S 516, 630
 Abby T 760
 Abel 79, 105, 136, 160, 230, 231,
 250, 254, 256, 258, 266, 324, 334,
 375, 403, 417, 425, 426, 427, 431,
 436, 571, 613, 614, 621, 628, 718,
 719, 771, 817, 824, 840, 841, 853
 Abel E 386, 771, 772, 845
 Abel F 615, 718, 768
 Abel H 714
 Abiah 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50,
 58, 59, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 96,
 105, 131, 132, 135, 138, 149, 174,
 196, 220, 254, 425, 461, 463, 613,
 718, 796, 833
 Abial 82, 125, 169, 249, 269, 270,
 292, 416, 419, 481, 698, 834
 Abial C 350
 Abiel 60, 82, 144, 146
 Abigail 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 46,
 47, 48, 49, 56, 58, 63, 71, 74, 77,
 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 90, 92, 97, 106,
 115, 130, 134, 141, 150, 152, 154,
 155, 158, 161, 164, 167, 169, 176,
 189, 195, 196, 197, 201, 215, 229,
 231, 244, 247, 255, 261, 267, 275,
 276, 295, 300, 328, 336, 353, 357,
 388, 402, 404, 411, 413, 415, 426,
 429, 454, 456, 457, 557, 565, 579,
 650, 690, 693, 759, 760, 809, 838,
 850
 Abigail A 496, 643
 Abigail E 465, 848
 Abigail F 499
 Abigail L 512, 513, 666
 Abigail S 441
 Abigail W 429, 614, 846
 Abijah 252, 423, 612, 613, 717, 790
 Abilena, 108
 Abiol 145, 598
 Abishai 80, 106, 140, 198, 249, 332
 Abishur B 3, 423, 613
 Abner 98, 104, 117, 140, 177, 216,
 217, 250, 259, 260, 288, 304, 418,
 491, 791
 Abner P 208, 853
 Abraham 40, 46, 49, 59, 60, 63, 82,
 88, 90, 105, 144, 145, 146, 269,
 456, 457, 838
 Abraham A 707, 751
 Abraham B 467
 Abraham L 757, 763
 Abuel 249, 416, 600, 601
 Accliva 342
 Achsah 177, 185, 361, 570
 Achsah M 521
 Achsah T 363
 Ada 363, 424, 666, 691, 694
 Ada B 712
 Ada C 766
 Ada E 789
 Ada L 686, 778
 Ada O 734
 Adah C 781
 Adaline B 442, 847
 Adam F 321, 521
 Adams 356, 549
 Addie A 557
 Addie B 654
 Addie L 673
 Addie M 710
 Addison 318, 760, 850
 Addison B 565, 688
 Adelaide 644, 790
 Adelaide C 623
 Adelaide M 822
 Adelbert 523, 654, 671, 692, 705
 Adelbert B 685, 744
 Adele P 724
 Adelia 319, 598, 769
 Adelia J 525
 Adelia L 707, 752
 Adelia M 531
 Adeline 366, 432, 511, 584
 Adeline D 530
 Adeline E 622
 Adeline H 531
 Adeline J 596
 Adell G 680
 Adna 793
 Adolphus 612, 717, 805
 Adoniram J 474
 Agee 326
 Agnes 36, 37, 599
 Agnes G 771
 Agnes L 751, 779
 Alanson 185, 187, 308, 313, 314, 375,
 413, 498, 665
 Alatheia 203
 Alba 203, 416
 Alba H 661, 741
 Alba J 717
 Albert 289, 331, 336, 337, 365, 410,
 440, 453, 460, 480, 526, 531, 536,
 552, 559, 563, 566, 609, 640, 656,
 675, 679, 708, 746, 768, 786, 803,
 813
 Albert A 769
 Albert B 494, 499, 609, 727, 780
 Albert D 326, 742, 761
 Albert E 591, 712
 Albert H 507, 532, 607, 713
 Albert L 768
 Albert M 620
 Albert P 559
 Albert R 509, 789
 Albert V H 309, 499
 Albert W 468, 653, 765
 Albion 599, 713, 853
 Alden 570, 639, 660, 733
 Alden C 749, 805
 Aldrich W 357
 Aleck 790
 Alena E 770
 Alexander 32, 34, 36, 37, 649, 826,
 833
 Alfred 270, 293, 328, 389, 395, 398,
 573, 580, 698, 760, 761, 767, 842
 Alfred A 581
 Alfred B 388, 648, 690, 748, 818
 Alfred C 108, 352, 546, 677
 Alfred D 469, 648
 Alfred G 691
 Alfred H 768
 Alfred I 673
 Alfred P 605, 702
 Alfredo A C 546, 677, 781
 Algernon S 311, 507, 727, 780
 Alice 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 294, 471,
 472, 587, 691, 714, 724, 743, 757,
 793, 818, 829, 833
 Alice A 754
 Alice B 673, 681, 770
 Alice C 527, 665, 774
 Alice E 593
 Alice F 819
 Alice H 327, 354
 Alice I 469
 Alice L 772, 804, 849
 Alice M 494, 523, 663, 682, 753, 770,
 817, 819
 Alice T 726
 Alice W 724
 Alida M 761
 Allan L 731
 Allen 145, 147, 149, 254, 270, 461,
 584, 612, 705, 714, 789, 813
 Allen B 687, 766
 Allen F 528, 541, 676
 Allen L 681

- Allen M 523, 628
 Allen R 809
 Alletta 285, 466, 471, 472
 Allie B 775
 Alma L 681
 Almeron 792
 Almira 337, 425, 427, 453, 473, 478, 481, 505, 570, 594, 599, 601, 605, 640, 796, 798, 850
 Almira D 788
 Almira E 353
 Almira L 600
 Almira M 539
 Almira R 683
 Almon 174, 796
 Almon S 710
 Almy 523
 Alonzo 331, 557, 810
 Alonzo G 630
 Alonzo H 628
 Alonzo M 344
 Alonzo P 205, 348, 543, 677, 845
 Alpheus 185, 308, 311, 497
 Alphonso 810
 Alphonso H 714, 806
 Althea 133, 135, 168, 340, 344, 347, 483, 537
 Althea C 542
 Alva 199, 357, 640, 644, 733, 756, 807
 Alvah C 456, 643
 Alva E 733, 756
 Alva L 334
 Alvah 563, 686, 854
 Alvah M 643
 Alvin 174, 175, 301, 389, 460, 792, 793
 Alvin B 478, 653, 739
 Alvin S 389
 Alvira 402
 Amanda 277, 438, 453, 473, 478, 548, 574, 640, 653, 732
 Amanda E 713
 Amanda F 432
 Amanda M 491, 662, 850
 Amanda O 557
 Amanda P 210
 Amarilla 526
 Amasa 95, 168, 206, 215, 238, 249, 293, 294, 353, 375, 415, 482, 483, 658, 741
 Amasa B 854
 Amasa T 658
 Amasa W 589
 Ambrose B 574
 Ambrose S 389
 Amelia 151, 271, 287, 301, 352, 589, 598, 601, 698
 Amelia B 773
 Amelia E 539
 Amelia J 463
 Amelia L 646
 Amey J 723
 Amherst 363, 557
 Amie 125, 404, 407
 Amie S 665
 Amira 781, 782, 785
 Amos 63, 64, 65, 78, 93, 94, 99, 104, 119, 121, 124, 133, 171, 172, 173, 186, 187, 208, 230, 231, 249, 250, 280, 313, 314, 387, 389, 409, 416, 417, 418, 419, 497, 509, 510, 602, 604, 762, 765, 815, 816, 837, 839, 846
 Amos B 205, 344, 345, 542, 676, 816, 844, 854, 855, 860, 861
 Amos D 521
 Amos G 304, 492
 Amos H 543, 850
 Amos S 308
 Ammi R 340
 Amy 72, 82, 90, 96, 144, 165, 170, 202, 218, 243, 250, 255, 287, 295, 303, 335, 337, 410, 420, 566, 606, 640, 663
 Amy A 207, 353, 453
 Amy B 338
 Amy F 374
 Amy J 536
 Amy M 778
 Andrew 70, 78, 105, 133, 233, 250, 414, 599, 712, 713, 846
 Andrew J 464
 Andrew J 276, 389, 573, 614
 Andrew R 411
 Angeletta 571
 Angelica 548
 Angelina 487, 594, 631, 639, 660, 705, 728, 792, 793, 797
 Angenett P 559
 Angona 331
 Anjulia L 643, 644
 Ann 123, 278, 386, 437, 440, 443, 759
 Ann A 571, 608
 Ann B 685
 Ann E 289, 335, 366, 455, 464, 511, 512, 535, 557, 604, 616, 844
 Ann F 354, 529, 616
 Ann H 322
 Ann M 443, 513, 532, 585, 647, 681, 708
 Ann P 434, 551
 Anna 56, 64, 77, 93, 95, 97, 108, 111, 171, 173, 175, 177, 195, 218, 234, 253, 288, 325, 326, 335, 354, 404, 420, 425, 476, 485, 562, 576, 587, 795, 824, 837
 Anna A 506
 Anna C 524
 Anna E 641, 726
 Anna H 210
 Anna L 517, 560, 801, 820
 Anna M 514, 573, 633
 Anna N 412
 Anne 77, 118, 125, 157, 207, 237, 238, 286, 291, 303, 508, 642, 765
 Anne A 624
 Anne B 653, 736
 Anne C 566
 Anne E 319, 339
 Anne I 682
 Anne L 647, 678, 679
 Anne M 301, 326, 733, 761, 808, 852
 Anne N 551
 Anne W 761
 Annette, 628
 Annette H 825
 Annie 249, 666, 759, 767, 821
 Annie B 774
 Annie C 676, 756, 816
 Annie E 719, 850
 Annie F 647
 Annie G 682, 688
 Annie I 678, 807
 Annie M 698, 713, 724, 754
 Annie M S 668
 Annie T 668
 Annie V D 741
 Annie W 758, 777
 Anngenetie 733
 Ansel 318, 516, 517, 669
 Ansel L 517
 Anson 304, 362, 492, 662, 663
 Anson H 663, 716, 753, 847
 Anson S 313
 Anthony 63, 91, 106, 787, 836
 Antoinette 650
 Antoinette F 553
 Antoinette S 650, 819
 Apollos 216, 259, 369, 565, 791
 Arabella 360, 526
 Arabella M 549
 Arabella O 689
 Archellus 86, 159, 787, 791
 Archibald 798
 Ardelia 425
 Ardelle B 736
 Aretas B 709
 Aricola L 549
 Arminda 285
 Arminda J 685
 Arnold 262, 840
 Arnold E 694
 Arnold G 587, 707, 751, 752
 Arnold W 706
 Arsula 660
 Artemus 177, 394, 365, 390, 492
 Artemus G 451
 Arthur 649, 728, 780, 788, 811
 Arthur A 525
 Arthur B 333, 591, 634, 710, 730, 752, 807, 822
 Arthur D 710
 Arthur E 593, 743
 Arthur F 674
 Arthur H 545, 644, 677, 825
 Arthur J 546, 677
 Arthur M 779
 Arthur N 612, 790
 Arthur O 753
 Arthur S 716, 753, 812
 Arthur W 472, 664, 677, 680, 778
 Artie 672
 Arvilla 423, 798
 Arvilla C 526
 Asa 70, 80, 98, 107, 141, 165, 178, 179, 189, 200, 203, 206, 242, 246, 258, 260, 261, 268, 287, 288, 294, 295, 305, 306, 307, 332, 335, 336, 337, 340, 363, 410, 415, 435, 438, 484, 485, 495, 537, 538, 539, 556, 595, 628, 629, 659, 664, 854
 Asa E 438, 629
 Asa F 336
 Asa H 311, 507
 Asa P 340, 537, 675, 821
 Asa S 850
 Asa W 484, 659
 Asahel 69, 97, 103, 178, 194, 195, 262, 323, 324, 364, 442, 524, 558, 806, 850
 Asaph 264, 403, 431, 445, 446, 634, 635, 645, 730, 755
 Asaph H 270, 460
 Asaph N 634
 Asaph P 731
 Asenath 109, 114, 170, 194, 277, 296, 361, 410
 Asenath D 334

Asenath W 413
 Ashley E 771
 Ashman 50, 61, 85, 159, 794, 838
 Augusta 687
 Augusta B 556, 850
 Augusta L 451
 Augustine 546, 850
 Augustine D 350, 351, 546, 677, 853, 855
 Augustus 314, 481, 510, 658, 667, 766, 770
 Augustus A 498, 665
 Augustus B 568, 690, 745, 845
 Augustus M 687
 Augustus T 679, 743
 Augustus W 616
 Aurilla 307
 Aurora 326
 Aurora M S 592
 Austin 308, 318, 329, 391, 405, 513, 514, 526, 668, 762, 844
 Austin W 452
 Austrella 762
 Avis 352
 Avis T 589
 Azuba A 585
 Azubah 95, 391, 393, 397, 402, 845
 Azubah B 785
 Azro 796

 B 855
 B Seeley 284, 470, 648
 Bancroft S 751
 Barbara 129, 159, 245
 Barlow 248, 414, 537, 802
 Barlow G 340, 537, 675, 802
 Barnard 124, 239, 305
 Barney 234
 Bartlett 584, 705
 Baxter 485
 Beatrice 768
 Beatrice M 549
 Bebe 100
 Beecher E 650, 739
 Bekanan 62
 Bela 199, 333
 Belary 587
 Belcher R 419, 605
 Belinda 331
 Belle 709, 727
 Belle G 664
 Beloved 128, 244
 Belvidere 729
 Bemsley 168, 290, 292, 293, 475, 482, 649
 Benaiah 819
 Benajah 139, 259, 436
 Benajah S 615, 718
 Benedick 86
 Benjamin 40, 44, 45, 46, 53, 55, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 74, 77, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104, 105, 106, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 140, 143, 144, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 169, 170, 172, 174, 175, 178, 191, 192, 222, 229, 233, 235, 236, 237, 241, 242, 244, 247, 248, 251, 260, 262, 264, 266, 269, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 282, 283, 285, 286, 288, 296, 301, 306, 320, 329, 377, 398, 399, 403, 404, 405, 414, 432, 438,

Benjamin continued,
 439, 443, 450, 453, 463, 467, 472, 476, 486, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 538, 577, 585, 586, 587, 591, 599, 633, 639, 647, 649, 659, 660, 669, 693, 706, 729, 732, 733, 738, 760, 765, 769, 781, 787, 809, 810, 811, 821, 824, 825, 833, 834, 835, 838, 839, 840, 842, 846, 850
 Benjamin B 187, 315
 Benjamin D 707, 751
 Benjamin F 315, 440, 511, 633, 689, 767, 784, 825, 837, 848
 Benjamin G 472, 473, 510, 848
 Benjamin H 332, 527, 649, 808, 809
 Benjamin L 560, 683
 Benjamin O 286, 473, 649
 Benjamin P 282, 283, 470
 Benjamin R 629, 772
 Benjamin R I 702
 Benjamin S 287, 474
 Benjamin W 316, 607, 659, 760, 781
 Bennett 610, 798
 Bennie R 683
 Benoni 270, 407, 432, 594, 622, 857
 Benoni G 594
 Benoni V 271
 Beriah 131, 247, 412, 413
 Bernard 824
 Bernard H 707, 751
 Bernard V 681
 Bernice 476
 Bertha 667, 743, 757, 791
 Bertha A 738
 Bertha L 682, 767, 800
 Bertha W 673
 Bertie 685
 Bertie L 775
 Bessie 786
 Bessie A 773
 Bessie C 673
 Bessie E 719
 Bessie M 740, 753
 Bessie W 673, 739
 Bethiah 70, 78, 102, 106, 112, 171, 194, 195, 213, 247, 264, 266, 437, 446, 509
 Bethiah W 355
 Betsy 99, 164, 174, 176, 188, 189, 195, 198, 199, 211, 213, 216, 233, 259, 260, 268, 280, 293, 295, 306, 328, 364, 367, 401, 405, 407, 408, 413, 417, 420, 422, 424, 433, 435, 437, 450, 455, 468, 476, 568, 587, 594, 602, 628, 657, 759, 773, 796, 813, 823
 Betsey A 364, 797
 Betsey C 510, 615
 Betsey D L 611
 Betsey J 517, 607
 Betsey L 606
 Betsey M 188
 Betsey W 325
 Betty 170, 188, 200, 212
 Billings 400, 589, 708, 709
 Blanchard 209
 Blanche 670, 779
 Blanche E 683
 Blanche I 778
 Bloomy 391
 Bradford 310, 600, 607
 Bradford J 410, 596

Bradley 628
 Brian V M 738
 Bridget 36, 37, 99, 833
 Brudett 573
 Bryant 710
 Buel 401
 Buel B 321, 521, 670, 805
 Bulah 98
 Burleigh N 676
 Burns 727
 Burt G 669
 Burt H 818
 Burton 173, 300
 Byron 356, 549, 607, 678, 727, 780, 806
 Byron L 710
 Byron L R 805
 Byron P 669
 Byron R 102, 522, 670
 Byron W 816

 C 853
 C C 89
 Cady 579
 Caleb 73, 97, 104, 115, 122, 128, 137, 143, 176, 195, 213, 214, 222, 228, 233, 237, 244, 250, 256, 259, 268, 302, 303, 391, 397, 408, 418, 431, 432, 433, 434, 437, 455, 491, 585, 599, 604, 622, 623, 712, 792, 793, 811, 812
 Caleb A 623
 Caleb C 355, 433, 623, 776
 Caleb W 431, 621
 Calharue 245
 Calista 402
 Callie 326
 Calvin 87, 161, 186, 196, 247, 253, 313, 327, 398, 402, 412, 425, 456, 483, 486, 494, 508, 556, 565, 598, 642, 643, 658, 660, 687, 735, 801, 835, 839, 850, 853
 Calvin E 801
 Calvin G 107, 338, 532, 532, 674
 Calvin H 533, 674
 Calvin I 391, 575
 Calvin P 485
 Calvin V 308
 Calwell 839
 Candace 186, 396, 422, 425, 494, 574
 Candace C 573
 Carl A 688
 Carlomon 660
 Carlos 300, 489, 661
 Carlos C 822
 Carlos L 661
 Carmen E 805
 Carnot 286
 Caroline, 86, 99, 185, 205, 305, 326, 339, 331, 353, 357, 388, 407, 431, 432, 445, 453, 481, 491, 497, 551, 589, 597, 609, 634, 640, 655, 656, 660, 708, 777, 785
 Carolina A 194, 195, 390, 488, 607
 Caroline B 542
 Caroline C 684
 Caroline D 344
 Caroline E 519, 712, 760
 Caroline F 434
 Caroline F C 589
 Caroline H 786
 Caroline J 702, 804

- Caroline M 455, 593, 704
 Caroline P 190, 319, 656
 Caroline S 499, 507, 532, 694
 Caroline T 493
 Caroline W 713
 Carrie 683, 710
 Carrie A 736
 Carrie B 674
 Carrie C 850
 Carrie E 538, 650, 712
 Carrie H 734
 Carrie I 594
 Carrie L 536, 747
 Carrie M 646, 649
 Carroll M 807
 Cary D 749
 Cassius M 747
 Cate 189
 Catharine M 488
 Catherine 89, 99, 157, 164, 172, 190, 262, 272, 279, 285, 298, 410, 442, 443, 466, 467, 475, 532, 547, 548, 679, 765, 771, 785, 836
 Catherine A 465
 Catherine B 282
 Catherine G 424
 Catherine J 451
 Catherine L 464, 467, 666
 Cecil F 749
 Cecila 792
 Cecila M 774
 Celecetta T 605
 Celesta 598, 705
 Celesta L 687
 Celeste 331, 382
 Celestia 788
 Celia 326, 686
 Celinda 438, 439
 Celinda J 596
 Celista 402, 640
 Cephas 184, 243, 310, 405, 407, 499, 500, 504, 506, 565, 594, 687, 843, 850
 Cephas W 506, 849
 Champion G 822
 Chapin H 593
 Charity 151, 217, 291, 409, 478, 480
 Charles 78, 107, 108, 134, 135, 150, 164, 186, 251, 252, 271, 275, 293, 310, 313, 314, 338, 340, 391, 418, 421, 423, 437, 450, 462, 466, 471, 475, 481, 496, 508, 510, 517, 525, 537, 556, 567, 574, 581, 596, 597, 602, 604, 608, 609, 612, 613, 616, 632, 637, 646, 649, 650, 657, 660, 664, 669, 679, 689, 690, 698, 705, 724, 738, 754, 760, 764, 766, 767, 775, 776, 777, 787, 788, 789, 791, 792, 793, 797, 804, 807, 812, 814
 Charles A 298, 527, 584, 627, 641, 707, 713, 723, 727, 729, 752, 753, 780, 784, 789, 821, 851
 Charles B 608, 630, 717, 718, 723, 736, 752, 754, 777, 816, 819
 Charles C 492, 636, 638, 644, 690, 728, 732, 733, 736, 755, 756, 761, 807, 808, 849
 Charles D 311, 390, 507, 508, 564, 666, 736, 761, 808
 Charles E 191, 321, 471, 482, 521, 529, 539, 593, 636, 648, 670, 672, 677, 682, 704, 708, 740, 744, 768, 778, 781, 822
 Charles F 488, 510, 638, 662, 667, 671, 725, 741, 742, 758
 Charles H 312, 507, 525, 567, 572, 590, 596, 607, 614, 631, 654, 671, 674, 709, 711, 718, 728, 731, 740, 758, 777, 781
 Charles J 452, 669
 Charles K 689, 745, 770
 Charles L 255, 548, 556, 684, 732, 744, 755
 Charles M 298, 434, 524, 528, 609, 637, 645, 724, 736
 Charles N 486, 659
 Charles O 593
 Charles P 498, 520, 665, 669, 684
 Charles P W 654
 Charles R 531, 674, 800, 801
 Charles S 159, 532, 631, 728, 735, 786
 Charles T 333, 469, 528, 624, 648, 655, 711, 740, 853
 Charles V 625, 646, 703, 725, 738, 750
 Charles W 527, 573, 581, 614, 651, 657, 712, 718, 734, 744, 811, 825
 Charlie 530
 Charlotte 270, 395, 355, 364, 369, 414, 457, 460, 475, 526, 550, 556, 613, 627, 679, 709, 774, 845
 Charlotte A 287, 327, 452, 521
 Charlotte B 731
 Charlotte E 570
 Charlotte H 488
 Charlotte I 639
 Charlotte M 465
 Charlotte R 667
 Chatfield 490
 Chauncey 179, 306, 313, 352, 394, 474, 509, 576, 797, 798
 Chauncey M 474
 Chauncey S 645, 737
 Cheney W 524
 Chester 204, 305, 314, 341, 344, 372, 415, 495, 509, 538, 541, 567, 689, 745, 789, 790, 855
 Chester A 745
 Chester C 404, 496, 592
 Chester E 714
 Chester H 538, 756
 Chester S 511
 Chester W 349, 350, 542, 546, 598, 601, 712, 714
 Chloe 99, 128, 139, 176, 200, 207, 213, 216, 230, 250, 252, 259, 301, 328, 332, 369, 408, 410, 435, 444, 634
 Chloe D 562
 Chloe M 542, 628
 Chloe R 730
 Christiauna 529
 Christina 33, 88, 90, 648, 834
 Christina A 194
 Christopher 58, 75, 129, 130, 244, 245, 247, 255, 308, 409, 428, 498, 595, 616, 617, 720, 773, 774, 846
 Christopher B 375
 Christopher C 774
 Christopher H 660
 Christopher G 442
 Christopher S 187, 316
 Cladius P 549
 Clara 490, 612, 661, 668, 670, 709, 711, 734, 750, 815
 Clara A 590, 663, 735, 767
 Clara C 284, 625
 Clara D 749
 Clara E 471, 496, 689, 788
 Clara F 672, 764
 Clara H 710
 Clara I 524
 Clara L 691, 819
 Clara M 521
 Clara S 709
 Clarence 798, 806, 821
 Clarence A 623, 720, 724, 741
 Clarence B 736
 Clarence C 661
 Clarence E 525, 731, 755, 778
 Clarence H 514, 641, 735, 849
 Clarence L 645
 Clarence M 669
 Clarence P 748, 805
 Clarinda 698
 Clarinda E 307
 Clarissa 162, 288, 297, 324, 331, 387, 393, 400, 401, 495, 412, 418, 436, 440, 456, 480, 567, 581, 598, 745, 844
 Clarissa A 506, 531
 Clarissa G 366
 Clarissa H 585
 Clarissa O 602
 Clarissa W 465
 Claritta 798
 Clark 605
 Clark H 524
 Clark J 776
 Clark R 815
 Clarmena 608
 Claude B 757
 Claudia 711
 Clayton 599
 Cleanthia 186
 Clement 316, 401
 Clement D 461, 645
 Clemenza A 774
 Cleveland W 677
 Clifford 693
 Clifton 485
 Clinton A 647
 Clinton B 465, 647
 Clinton E 671
 Clinton H 615
 Clorinda 704
 Cicely C 631
 Colton 787
 Colvill 161, 834, 839
 Colvin 283
 Colwell 835
 Comfort 29, 66, 67, 96, 99, 100, 101, 122, 128, 149, 175, 187, 189, 192, 197, 232, 233, 250, 270, 301, 317, 318, 320, 328, 418, 458, 513, 520, 525, 526, 604, 670
 Comfort A 187, 314, 510
 Consider 189, 317, 370, 513
 Content 101, 189
 Converse 395, 456
 Cora 485
 Cora A 645, 670
 Cora B 672
 Cora C 764
 Cora L 750
 Cordelia 351, 364, 628, 698
 Cordelia A 643
 Cordelia E 312

Corde
 Corde
 Corde
 Corde
 Corey
 Corin
 Corin
 Corne
 Corne
 Corne
 Corne
 Corne
 Corne
 Corne
 Corne
 Corne
 Corne
 Cort
 Cort
 Cosb
 Cosb
 Crau
 Creig
 Crom
 Culle
 Curti
 Cyma
 Cynt
 178
 355
 634
 840
 Cynt
 Cynt
 Cynt
 Cynt
 Cynt
 Cynt
 Cynt
 Cyril
 230
 294
 380
 484
 Cyril
 Cyril
 Cyril
 Cyril
 Cyru
 491
 840
 Cyru
 Cyru
 Cyru
 D G
 D R
 Dail
 Dail
 Dail
 Dan
 Dan
 18
 29
 39
 69
 Dan
 Dan
 Dan

Cordelia M 692, 818
 Cordelia P 596
 Cordelia S 326
 Cordelia U 331
 Corey 737
 Corinne 757
 Corinthia 402
 Cornelia 160, 186, 509, 567, 598, 653
 Cornelia H 676
 Cornelia I 312, 844
 Cornelia L 465
 Cornelia W 650
 Cornelius 79, 138
 Cornelius J 312
 Cornelius N 312, 508, 667
 Cornelius W 508, 667
 Cornell 75, 128, 244, 409, 769
 Cornell A 595
 Cortes F 566
 Cosbi M 542, 543
 Cosbi P 676
 Cranston H 825
 Creighton F 663
 Cromwell 263, 403, 436
 Cullen C 457
 Curtis 178, 310, 365, 573, 610
 Cymantia S 319
 Cynthia 99, 128, 152, 172, 176, 177, 178, 191, 206, 211, 266, 274, 295, 355, 363, 404, 409, 428, 450, 602, 634, 660, 703, 764, 775, 820, 838, 840, 845, 846
 Cynthia A 187, 315, 706, 730
 Cynthia G 750
 Cynthia J 494
 Cynthia L 796
 Cynthia M 592, 669
 Cynthia P 638
 Cynthia V 597
 Cynthia W 305, 428, 620
 Cyril 66, 99, 117, 122, 169, 187, 216, 230, 243, 259, 260, 264, 269, 293, 294, 314, 316, 370, 371, 372, 374, 386, 387, 408, 438, 450, 456, 482, 484, 629, 658, 784
 Cyril A 510, 613, 667
 Cyril L 187, 315, 510, 511
 Cyril R 741
 Cyril S 332
 Cyrus 265, 269, 404, 405, 451, 457, 492, 592, 593, 594, 642, 644, 764, 846, 851
 Cyrus A 585, 706, 750
 Cyrus C 215, 457, 558, 644, 736, 850
 Cyrus M 644
 Cyrus S 623, 770
 Cyrus W 636

 D Genevive 688
 D R 855
 Daily 250, 419
 Daisy 464, 649
 Daisy M 751
 Damon 683
 Dan 54, 67, 95, 101, 123, 173, 174, 189, 190, 201, 216, 235, 236, 237, 296, 299, 301, 318, 370, 371, 394, 395, 397, 489, 500, 516, 566, 589, 691, 806, 807, 808, 836, 839, 845
 Dana 608
 Dana S 714
 Danford 373, 569
 Danforth B 637

Daniel 29, 31, 44, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 115, 130, 141, 150, 151, 157, 160, 162, 165, 177, 190, 194, 195, 198, 207, 212, 213, 214, 216, 233, 234, 235, 239, 241, 248, 252, 260, 261, 262, 263, 272, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 288, 290, 293, 304, 325, 326, 327, 340, 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 397, 398, 402, 403, 435, 436, 441, 442, 443, 463, 468, 471, 472, 473, 474, 525, 559, 563, 571, 574, 575, 576, 578, 584, 585, 586, 591, 625, 631, 632, 633, 642, 647, 648, 649, 659, 685, 691, 694, 724, 725, 726, 728, 729, 742, 746, 764, 767, 790, 791, 795, 796, 801, 804, 807, 813, 818, 823, 828, 833, 834, 837, 845, 851, 854, 860
 Daniel A 285, 472, 481, 649
 Daniel C 161, 285
 Daniel D 525, 671
 Daniel F 796
 Daniel G 625, 724, 728, 754
 Daniel H 34, 85, 90, 466, 468, 486, 527, 647, 659, 685, 741, 829, 832
 Daniel M 777
 Daniel R 441, 631, 728
 Daniel S 496, 664
 Daniel T 365, 707
 Daniel W 461
 Daniels 360, 552, 679
 Darius 195, 199, 202, 303, 326, 340, 375, 571, 602
 Darius A 326
 Darius C 667
 Darius F 647
 Darwin 592
 Darwin J 597, 767
 David 40, 60, 77, 81, 85, 104, 105, 112, 129, 140, 142, 150, 157, 176, 177, 186, 208, 218, 227, 228, 229, 231, 234, 237, 245, 259, 263, 264, 266, 278, 279, 302, 306, 312, 355, 357, 362, 372, 375, 388, 396, 397, 398, 409, 411, 437, 450, 451, 452, 485, 490, 550, 554, 578, 580, 581, 583, 584, 585, 587, 595, 612, 628, 637, 638, 639, 680, 692, 694, 700, 703, 705, 706, 776, 793, 838, 841, 851, 853, 859
 David A 297
 David C 776
 David D 736
 David E 801
 David F 550
 David H 704, 825
 David M 401, 571, 590, 709
 David N 452, 638, 733, 853
 David P 637, 703, 776
 David R 638
 David S 599, 713
 David W 357, 550, 585, 628, 801
 Davis 104, 105, 169, 196, 217, 294, 295, 324, 327, 483, 484, 524, 610, 778, 843
 Deborah 131, 157, 158, 172, 261, 262, 279, 280, 370, 441, 476
 Deborah F 585
 DeForest L 804

Delford 578
 Delia 280, 490, 692, 693
 Delia L 729
 Delia P 766
 Delight R 616
 Delila 788
 Deliverance 73, 93, 114, 171
 Della M 809
 Delos A 536, 675
 Delotia 581
 Delphine 805
 Delphius E 818
 Dennis 210, 610
 Densley 360
 Desire 80, 124, 239
 DeWitt C 276, 434, 618, 624, 817, 818
 Dexter 195, 325, 326, 435, 438, 525, 587, 628, 671, 759, 823
 Dexter B 190, 319
 Dexter S 557
 Diadema 75, 128, 187, 248, 642
 Diana 129, 298, 356, 581, 707, 793
 Diana M 495
 Diantha 187
 Diantha C 584
 Dimon L 766
 Dimond 809
 Dinah 75, 134, 291
 Dixon A 572
 Dolly 189, 201, 291, 296, 415
 Dolphin K 564
 Don A 575
 Don C 492, 662, 664
 Don J 688
 Don O 496, 664
 Don Pedro 308, 498, 665, 684
 Dorcas 92, 124, 141, 160, 167, 238, 261, 328
 Dorinda A 355
 Doris 757
 Dorothy 64, 80, 92, 108, 112, 133, 143, 155, 263, 276, 671
 Dorothy H 825
 Dot 793
 Douglas C 848
 Draper 195, 326, 425
 Drayton 195, 326, 761, 762
 Dudley N 733
 Dudley S 668
 Dulcinea 420
 Dwight 707, 751, 824
 Dwight G 365, 560, 737
 Dwight N 452, 637, 731
 Dwight W 459, 645
 Dyer 108, 205, 349, 545, 546
 Dyer A 677, 850

 E 853, 854
 E Cyrus 451
 E H 145, 344
 E Harris 669
 E I 568
 E P 346
 Earl 633, 851
 Earl H 778
 Earl R 780
 Earl W 744, 756
 Eben 811
 Eben W 755
 Ebenezer 52, 57, 64, 65, 66, 78, 80, 93, 94, 98, 99, 104, 195, 115, 116, 117, 132, 133, 140, 161, 167, 170.

- Ebenezer continued,
 171, 178, 180, 185, 186, 213, 216,
 249, 259, 260, 263, 291, 297, 305,
 313, 305, 369, 420, 421, 445, 446,
 480, 481, 487, 494, 495, 496, 500,
 635, 656, 657, 791, 837
 Ebenezer D 306
 Ebenezer S 563
 Eber 185, 302, 311, 490, 506, 507,
 508
 Eber G 311, 507
 Eber H 317, 513
 Eddie 791
 Eddie D 710
 Edgar 332, 686
 Edgar C 751
 Edgar F 748
 Edith 545, 746, 761, 806, 811, 850
 Edith L 769, 786, 804
 Edith M 750
 Edmond 78
 Edmond P 555
 Edmund 77, 134, 253, 282, 362, 454,
 495, 640, 683, 734, 803
 Edmund C 668
 Edmund J 722, 761
 Edmund N 649 851
 Edmund P 680
 Edna 469, 679, 711
 Edna B 735
 Edna L 745
 Edna S 389
 Edson 362, 555, 682
 Edson N 557
 Edward 66, 72, 74, 79, 99, 105, 111,
 112, 125, 128, 142, 143, 144, 158,
 242, 243, 244, 262, 264, 280, 407,
 408, 443, 450, 475, 537, 628, 633,
 640, 764, 771, 791, 802, 818
 Edward A 656, 658, 750, 766, 767
 Edward B 616
 Edward C 676, 758
 Edward E 620, 718, 723, 755
 Edward F 405, 559, 690, 723, 745
 Edward G 604
 Edward H 464, 482, 646, 665, 801
 Edward J 546, 560, 636, 639, 731,
 755
 Edward L 675
 Edward M 128, 409, 673, 719, 741
 Edward N 724, 740, 851
 Edward P 541, 676, 714
 Edward R 354, 658, 741
 Edward S 284, 442, 560, 821, 847
 Edward T 572, 716
 Edward V 694
 Edward W 731, 755
 Edward Y 538
 Edwin 390, 410, 606, 759, 762
 Edwin A 388, 749, 805
 Edwin B 407, 593, 607, 753
 Edwin C 483, 532, 606, 674
 Edwin D 591
 Edwin F 570
 Edwin G 602, 762
 Edwin H 676, 685, 735, 757, 760
 Edwin J 508
 Edwin J H 698
 Edwin L 525
 Edwin M 804
 Edwin P 593
 Edwin S 643, 716, 730, 735, 753
 Edwin T 531, 767
 Edwin R 592
 Edwin W 525, 680, 743
 Edwin Z 547
 Effie A 687
 Effie H 508
 Effie L 775
 Effie R 353
 Egbert 341, 538
 Elam 173, 301
 Albert 485
 Elbridge 550
 Elbridge G 358, 550, 773
 Elbridge R 663
 Elbridge S 492
 Eleanor 150, 151, 155, 156, 166, 272,
 277, 517
 Eleanor A 568
 Eleanor F 552
 Eleanor J 702
 Eleanor M 753
 Eleazur 70, 106, 198, 199, 295, 486,
 804, 843
 Electa 179, 326, 457, 691
 Electa A 575, 709
 Electa L 322
 Electra 370
 Eli 117, 246, 369, 395, 408, 565, 578,
 579, 687
 Eli B 354
 Elias 167, 212, 257, 279, 289, 363,
 373, 395, 410, 407, 475, 557, 568,
 580, 649, 650, 651, 690, 698, 738,
 775, 810, 811, 820, 845, 853
 Elias A 531, 674
 Elias B 321, 467
 Elias D 568
 Elias N 364, 557
 Elias W 337, 531, 674
 Eliezer 105
 Elihue 106, 199, 268, 332, 333, 334,
 528, 837
 Elijah 67, 84, 96, 101, 167, 174, 189,
 193, 198, 235, 249, 251, 259, 260,
 265, 290, 317, 321, 329, 331, 394,
 395, 415, 420, 479, 480, 521, 527,
 540, 566, 576, 578, 607, 654, 655,
 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 768,
 781, 784, 785, 849
 Elijah C 768
 Elijah H 344, 345, 541, 676
 Elijah P 317
 Elijah R 357
 Elijah S 270, 459, 607, 645
 Elijah W 142, 265, 355, 447, 448,
 449, 450, 548, 636, 731, 732, 853,
 855
 Elmor 91, 152, 834
 Eliot 415
 Eliphalet 40, 51, 53, 57, 63, 64, 65,
 66, 73, 92, 97, 105, 121, 122, 125,
 167, 168, 177, 222, 231, 232, 233,
 289, 290, 291, 304, 389, 420, 476,
 573, 834, 849, 860
 Elira J 614
 Elisha 55, 56, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 77,
 95, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 132,
 171, 190, 192, 198, 206, 207, 208,
 209, 215, 231, 248, 298, 320, 321,
 323, 329, 331, 353, 354, 355, 358,
 366, 395, 404, 414, 517, 548, 699,
 700, 769, 776, 804, 837, 853
 Elisha A 747
 Elisha J 765, 810
 Elisha M 784
 Elisha W 520
 Eliza 199, 205, 206, 274, 278, 284,
 295, 299, 315, 332, 335, 365, 368,
 386, 458, 470, 473, 481, 497, 582,
 583, 600, 610, 642, 657, 706, 804,
 851
 Eliza A 347, 348, 442, 474, 483, 485,
 487, 554, 655, 695
 Eliza A F 491
 Eliza C 613
 Eliza H 487, 613
 Eliza J 324
 Eliza L 815
 Eliza M 367, 353, 630, 785
 Elizabeth 50, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69, 74,
 76, 81, 82, 85, 87, 90, 93, 97, 98,
 100, 102, 105, 106, 122, 124, 125,
 130, 131, 138, 139, 141, 142, 150,
 151, 153, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162,
 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172,
 175, 177, 195, 197, 213, 216, 233,
 237, 238, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248,
 251, 255, 257, 260, 263, 266, 269,
 271, 277, 278, 279, 281, 287, 293,
 333, 394, 403, 409, 410, 428, 431,
 443, 466, 475, 479, 486, 487, 532,
 538, 579, 595, 622, 628, 647, 651,
 652, 653, 659, 692, 705, 733, 788,
 801, 802, 825, 834, 838, 839, 840
 Elizabeth A 285, 286, 622
 Elizabeth B 190, 319, 624, 642, 667
 Elizabeth F 668, 718
 Elizabeth G 511
 Elizabeth H 564, 763, 850
 Elizabeth I 464
 Elizabeth J 498, 546, 571, 697
 Elizabeth L 600, 635
 Elizabeth M 527, 625, 637
 Elizabeth R 435
 Elizabeth S 835
 Elizabeth T E 741
 Elizabeth V 772
 Elizabeth W 667
 Elkanah 217, 371
 Ella 496, 548, 642, 724, 798, 816, 820
 Ella A 523, 645
 Ella C 654
 Ella E 492
 Ella L 520, 747, 749, 803
 Ella M 687
 Ellen 279, 585, 632, 655, 708, 714,
 811, 820
 Ellen A 622
 Ellen B 508
 Ellen E 541
 Ellen F 564
 Ellen J 572
 Ellen M 353, 507, 564, 611, 631,
 712, 747
 Ellen O 568, 704
 Ellen R 748
 Ellen S 704
 Elliot 437, 600
 Elliott B 614
 Elliott 853
 Ellis 559, 759
 Elmeda 474, 642
 Elmer E 550, 672, 801
 Elmer N 557
 Elmira 520
 Elmira 430, 574
 Elmira S 528

Elmore A 541
 Elon B 698
 Elon G 338, 535
 Elon N 535
 Elonora 490
 Elpha F 327
 Elsie 335, 431, 483, 595, 692, 798
 Elsie D 687
 Elsie J 530
 Elva 663
 Elva E 819
 Elvina J 540
 Elvira 300, 532, 705, 746, 851
 Elvira P 359
 Elwin 679, 743
 Elwyn S 644
 Emanuel 129
 Emeline 402, 411, 475, 480, 551, 557, 567, 575, 599, 609, 654, 790, 793
 Emeline A 713
 Emery 362, 456, 472, 565, 605, 649, 687, 850
 Emergency 692
 Emily 285, 301, 310, 336, 357, 386, 413, 482, 485, 491, 495, 509, 528, 601, 631, 632, 640, 698, 714, 788
 Emily A 507, 527, 531, 662, 667, 776
 Emily B 777
 Emily C 343, 521, 574, 851
 Emily D 597
 Emily F 549, 686, 777
 Emily G 729
 Emily H 510
 Emily J 520, 658
 Emma 275, 471, 670, 690, 724, 748, 775, 821, 842
 Emma A 637, 724, 734
 Emma C 535, 570, 694, 800, 803
 Emma E 680
 Emma F 712, 789
 Emma G 800
 Emma J 524, 527, 662
 Emma L 507, 513, 522, 661, 682
 Emma N 513, 521
 Emma S 573, 718
 Emma W 280
 Emmeline 276, 369, 466
 Emmeline C 459
 Emor E 671, 742
 Enoch 365, 480, 765, 810
 Enoch A 773
 Enos 296, 404
 Ephraim 56, 57, 73, 80, 95, 105, 118, 121, 141, 149, 167, 172, 218, 229, 230, 232, 260, 270, 289, 290, 291, 307, 320, 374, 389, 390, 439, 460, 475, 476, 477, 478, 519, 570, 579, 629, 651, 654, 669, 698, 718, 739, 859, 860, 861
 Ephraim B 467
 Ephraim H 519, 669
 Ephraim K 578
 Ephraim L 580, 702
 Ephraim M 698
 Ephraim W 427, 442, 613, 820, 847
 Erasmus I 342, 540
 Erastus 481, 578, 579, 595, 604, 760
 Erastus P 362, 552, 554, 679, 743
 Ercilla 602
 Erepta 340, 415, 538
 Ernest A 744

Ernest L 736
 Ernest W 687, 778
 Ertella 523
 Estella A 547
 Estelle 470, 716
 Esther 58, 74, 96, 136, 141, 143, 177, 190, 196, 211, 231, 239, 261, 267, 268, 310, 320, 321, 325, 337, 354, 362, 387, 400, 404, 420, 437, 454, 475, 588, 838
 Esther E 555, 605
 Esther J 506
 Esther M 548, 783
 Esther S A 573
 Estus 357
 Esquire 418
 Ethel 672, 806
 Ethel C 744
 Ethel L 720, 741, 750, 814
 Ethel M 741
 Ethel P 744
 Ethel W 749
 Eta 685, 712, 824
 Eta F 547
 Eta G 680
 Eta L 753
 Eta M 492
 Eta S 617
 Eugene 522, 670, 752
 Eugene D 513
 Eugene E 820
 Eugene G 691
 Eugene H 675, 748
 Eugene M 724
 Eugene P 528
 Eugene R 612, 779
 Eugene T 754
 Eugenia M 682, 726
 Eunice 91, 98, 99, 166, 171, 178, 180, 185, 187, 196, 216, 232, 243, 249, 303, 306, 308, 352, 422, 482, 582, 606, 625, 626, 764, 812, 836
 Eunice B 494
 Eunice S 491, 704
 Euphane 678
 Eustice V 733
 Eva 644, 688, 811
 Eva A 523
 Eva C 740
 Eva E 774, 811
 Eva F 667, 715
 Eva G 743
 Eva J 772
 Eva L 685
 Eva M 488
 Evelina E 528
 Eveline 487
 Eveline B 663
 Evelyn 772
 Evelyn B 773
 Everett A 622
 Everett P 560
 Everett S 754
 Ewing L 668
 Experience 133, 135, 155, 321
 Ezekiel 53, 67, 100, 101, 104, 133, 188, 189, 190, 201, 229, 232, 250, 317, 318, 335, 399, 439, 517, 574, 839
 Ezekiel S 839
 Ezra 53, 67, 76, 98, 100, 104, 114, 115, 121, 188, 189, 191, 210, 211, 212, 230, 245, 252, 317, 335, 360,

Ezra continued,
 361, 365, 373, 387, 388, 389, 399, 422, 529, 551, 552, 553, 572, 587, 610, 611, 658, 680, 686, 745, 803, 845
 Ezra D 600
 Ezra G 554
 Ezra J 597, 712
 Ezra P 543, 646, 850
 Ezra W 511, 667
 Fairfield 486
 Fanna 689
 Fanna W 567
 Fannie 276, 325, 373, 586, 668, 698, 810, 851
 Fannie A 724, 851
 Fannie B 733
 Fannie E 642
 Fannie L 677
 Fanny 156, 172, 312, 321, 453, 608
 Fanny A 317
 Fanny B 764, 819
 Fanny C 425
 Fanny H 316
 Fanny J 277, 605
 Fanny M 390
 Farrington R 745
 Fay 776
 Fayette 498
 Fayette W 708
 Ferris 793
 Fidelia 309
 Fidelia C 705
 Fidelia T 620
 Filinda 410
 Fletcher H 761
 Flora 724, 767
 Flora A 612
 Flora B 574
 Flora M 489, 729, 814
 Flora W 521
 Florence 585, 741, 746, 750, 761
 Florence A 569, 681, 801
 Florence E 673, 675, 742
 Florence I 672
 Florence M 681, 682, 779
 Florence R 808
 Florence T 645
 Florence W 665, 851
 Florence Y 735
 Floy 789
 Floyd 537
 Forest 745
 Forest W 809
 Frances 246, 526, 596, 632, 640, 685, 762, 789
 Frances A 455, 659, 762
 Frances B 472
 Frances D L 585
 Frances E 190, 319
 Frances J 815
 Frances K 574
 Frances M 617
 Frances S 650
 Frances T 510
 Francis 186, 360, 439, 480, 552, 571, 679, 714
 Francis A 556, 559
 Francis B 460, 645, 737
 Francis D 610, 611
 Francis E 593, 822
 Francis H 429, 434, 545, 618, 850

Harlan 768
 Harlan J 541
 Harlow 411, 792
 Harmony 313
 Harold B 803
 Harold E 672
 Harold G 803
 Harold H 819, 825
 Harold W 754
 Harrie E 738
 Harriet 124, 179, 286, 314, 337, 360, 370, 410, 413, 418, 420, 423, 443, 455, 473, 485, 486, 591, 601, 638, 647, 657, 760, 769, 771, 773, 787, 811, 839
 Harriet A 495, 572, 573, 608, 702, 730, 734
 Harriet B 804
 Harriet C 512
 Harriet D 610
 Harriet E 272, 433, 540, 560, 573, 588, 631, 665, 686, 717
 Harriet G 769
 Harriet H 464
 Harriet J 389, 452, 560, 629
 Harriet L 464, 482, 483
 Harriet L W 507
 Harriet M 358, 471, 494
 Harriet N 388, 547, 559, 588
 Harriet O 495, 588
 Harriet P 604
 Harriet R 317, 612
 Harriet S 517
 Harriet T 286
 Harriet W 442
 Harris 710
 Harrison 321, 328, 476, 521, 556, 651
 Harrison B 333
 Harrison H 331
 Harrison G O 327
 Harry 247, 290, 312, 418, 604, 752, 780
 Harry A 733, 755
 Harry B 744
 Harry C 716
 Harry E 730, 754
 Harry H 537, 675
 Harry L 779
 Harry M 770
 Harry R 694, 735
 Harry W 819
 Harvey 311, 328, 329, 352, 415, 416, 436, 477, 478, 479, 495, 506, 595, 600, 652, 653, 654, 669, 740, 790, 849, 853
 Harvey C 654
 Harvey J 573
 Harvey K 538, 675
 Harvey N 540
 Harvey S 539, 676
 Harvey W 185, 312, 508
 Haskal 608
 Hastings 188, 317, 513
 Hattie 633, 672, 780, 813, 822, 840, 851
 Hattie A 653, 684, 713
 Hattie B 774
 Hattie E 662
 Hattie G 593, 851
 Hattie H 754
 Hattie J 851
 Hattie L 734, 752
 Hattie M 768

Hattie P 762
 Hattie R 848
 Hattie S 689, 788
 Hattie T 649
 Hawley 753
 Haynes W 718, 819
 Hazard K 440
 Hazel 806
 Hazel G 742
 Helen 275, 485, 498, 540, 542, 557, 575, 598, 622, 754, 777, 817, 818, 842
 Helen A 743
 Helen B 666
 Helen E 333, 596, 661, 757, 804
 Helen E C 646
 Helen G 784
 Helen J 711
 Helen L 724, 770
 Helen M 460, 506, 511, 645, 672, 723, 804
 Helen P 527
 Helen R 508, 714
 Helen S 532
 Helena 166
 Heliot A 550
 Helon M 602, 714, 806
 Heman 309, 498, 577, 586, 665, 666, 706, 750, 808
 Heman D 666
 Henrietta 446, 572, 627, 628, 724, 851
 Henrietta E 613
 Henrietta L 461
 Henrietta M 776
 Henrietta S 638
 Henry 1, 93, 158, 170, 185, 275, 280, 293, 321, 328, 332, 435, 468, 484, 487, 488, 510, 525, 570, 588, 597, 605, 627, 632, 640, 644, 660, 671, 689, 708, 713, 717, 734, 756, 770, 777, 802, 815, 817, 842, 859
 Henry A 506, 662, 672, 712, 734, 756
 Henry B 602, 715, 727, 754, 768, 784
 Henry C 459, 461, 650, 705, 706, 768
 Henry D 538
 Henry E 600, 664, 804
 Henry F 284
 Henry G 313, 630, 740, 814
 Henry H 704, 734, 756, 770, 817, 818
 Henry I 750
 Henry J 667, 706, 808, 809
 Henry L 519, 559, 632, 786
 Henry L M 528
 Henry M 298, 334, 341, 483, 488, 539, 676
 Henry P 555
 Henry O 644, 736
 Henry R 799
 Henry S 30, 337, 532, 641, 674, 676, 735, 741, 806, 813
 Henry T 560, 631, 728, 822
 Henry T E 741
 Henry U 537
 Henry W 536, 655, 771, 803
 Hepsibah 73, 80, 81, 134, 208, 216, 408
 Herbert 346, 688, 693, 712, 728, 753, 812

Herbert A 746
 Herbert B 676
 Herbert C 775
 Herbert D 682
 Herbert E 593, 670, 718, 786
 Herbert L 745, 784
 Herbert M 614, 643, 786
 Herbert S 560, 645, 683, 688, 737, 744
 Herbert W 670
 Herman 361, 395, 581
 Herman B 739
 Herman L 822
 Hezekiah 50, 61, 74, 86, 159, 237, 239, 248, 395, 399, 473, 580, 581, 834, 835, 839
 Hezekiah G 275, 842
 Hezekiah S 614
 Hezekiah W 275
 Hicks S 751
 Hilpah J 802
 Hiram 128, 206, 307, 312, 322, 353, 354, 409, 410, 412, 413, 517, 548, 586, 596, 598, 599, 603, 677, 678, 707, 711, 715, 751, 753, 775
 Hiram B 390
 Hiram E 591, 710
 Hiram H 571
 Hiram R 147, 802
 Hollis 811
 Homer C 821, 822, 823
 Homer I 807
 Homer V 766
 Hope 44, 50, 61, 85, 86, 158, 159, 280, 468, 833, 835
 Hope H 315
 Hopestill 425
 Horace 288, 357, 374, 387, 400, 401, 408, 418, 456, 556, 570, 572, 587, 588, 589, 591, 604, 643, 665, 682, 690, 703, 704, 709, 710, 758, 793, 810, 824
 Horace A 690
 Horace B 684
 Horace C 602
 Horace E 524
 Horace F 570, 690
 Horace H 302, 490, 614, 661, 718, 741, 786
 Horace L 775
 Horace M 307, 775
 Horace N 776
 Horace R 646
 Horace S 498, 562, 684, 744
 Horace T 830
 Horace V 473
 Horace W 354
 Horatio 324, 455, 523, 580, 642, 671, 700, 703, 750, 792
 Horatio G 186, 313
 Horatio M 523, 671, 772
 Hosea 356, 427, 550, 614, 660, 786
 Hosea E M 560
 Hosea G 406, 664
 Houghton 659
 Howard 550, 712, 728, 743, 811
 Howard H 806
 Howard I 720
 Howard S 663
 Hubbard 628
 Hubbard F 647
 Hubbard R 436
 Hubert 462, 800

- Hubert E 492, 663
 Hubert M 738
 Hudson 571
 Hugh 661
 Huldah 109, 114, 124, 136, 137, 140, 187, 196, 217, 252, 256, 374, 394, 415, 417, 432, 436, 437, 767, 792, 838
 Huldah H 187
 Humphrey 436
 Hyde 792
 Ida 642, 694, 705, 792, 793, 813
 Ida E 717
 Ida F 572, 682
 Ida L 686
 Ida M 735, 778
 Idalette 734
 Ina E 752
 Increase 50, 61, 83, 84, 85, 87, 150, 151, 156, 157, 158, 272, 278, 466, 834
 Inez G 750
 Inez W 747
 Ingle 739
 Ingraham 424
 Ira 148, 199, 255, 269, 303, 306, 310, 331, 333, 363, 388, 396, 398, 404, 405, 407, 416, 419, 457, 499, 500, 513, 514, 522, 527, 528, 557, 581, 584, 600, 601, 605, 610, 656, 666, 668, 713, 752, 753, 799, 800, 841, 849
 Ira A 838
 Ira B 333, 688
 Ira C 670
 Ira E 671
 Ira F 773
 Ira J 527
 Ira L 573
 Ira W 429, 523, 581, 617, 704, 772, 773
 Irene 96, 169, 174, 175, 180, 240, 252, 270, 295, 301, 457, 522, 608
 Irene A 585
 Irving 234, 540, 767
 Irving F 676
 Irving S 637
 Isaac 83, 107, 115, 151, 153, 215, 272, 275, 298, 367, 374, 376, 386, 474, 488, 562, 582, 632, 656, 704, 728, 795, 811, 817, 838
 Isaac B 809
 Isaac D 303
 Isaac H 431, 443, 617, 634, 729
 Isaac N 322, 747
 Isaac P 556, 682, 752
 Isaac R 298
 Isaac S 283, 466, 470, 648
 Isaac W 306, 496, 683
 Isabel 123, 130, 245, 296, 509, 685
 Isabel B 717
 Isabel F 708
 Isabella 237, 594, 715, 739
 Isabelle 628
 Isabelle C 849
 Isabelle G 499
 Isadore 326, 599, 623
 Isaiah 56, 70, 72, 108, 110, 134, 203, 204, 205, 238, 344, 346, 398, 542, 543, 586, 840, 846
 Isaiah C 579, 698
 Isaiah P 345
 Israel 95, 98, 170, 178
 Israel R 408
 Iva C 664
 J A 855
 J Edward 829, 830
 J M 855
 J Russie 754
 Jabel 231
 Jabez 70, 74, 78, 81, 105, 122, 123, 196, 198, 233, 327, 328, 329, 331, 526, 527, 834
 Jabez L 420, 607
 Jackson 442, 595
 Jacob 48, 54, 59, 80, 85, 111, 138, 139, 157, 171, 187, 189, 222, 228, 229, 279, 314, 374, 460, 467, 569, 789, 810, 839
 Jacob B 282, 470
 Jacob C 480
 Jacob M 848
 Jahazael 251
 Jahaziel 421, 607
 James 1, 32, 34, 40, 48, 59, 80, 84, 85, 98, 104, 138, 139, 140, 141, 152, 156, 158, 161, 162, 164, 180, 207, 211, 213, 216, 247, 256, 259, 262, 270, 271, 276, 277, 278, 280, 284, 286, 288, 296, 297, 298, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 354, 355, 360, 361, 368, 370, 371, 414, 423, 429, 430, 434, 437, 439, 443, 466, 473, 475, 487, 488, 496, 497, 551, 552, 562, 610, 618, 620, 659, 660, 665, 678, 679, 683, 694, 711, 729, 746, 762, 765, 769, 771, 780, 787, 790, 791, 796, 797, 798, 802, 807, 810, 811, 826, 827, 829, 832, 833, 834, 835, 842, 846
 James A 588, 778
 James B 306, 704, 770, 824, 843
 James C 400, 527, 529, 588, 672
 James D 464, 635, 771
 James E 555, 608, 682, 714, 717, 744, 754
 James F 850
 James G B 848
 James H 210, 272, 463, 506, 507, 629, 654, 740, 770, 778, 802, 854, 855
 James K 596
 James L 311, 512, 667
 James M 335, 529, 598, 607, 618, 653, 655, 673, 700, 720, 739, 767, 768, 849
 James N 743, 764
 James O 644, 678, 743
 James P 528, 616, 770
 James R 262, 443, 633, 634, 702, 729, 769
 James S 317, 354, 491, 513, 548, 668, 755, 845, 851, 857
 James T 467, 702
 James W 441, 473, 649, 688
 James W D 684
 Jane 74, 156, 157, 248, 278, 279, 285, 288, 314, 357, 410, 437, 509, 517, 551, 602, 608, 686, 708, 715, 720, 752, 785, 824, 846
 Jane A 629, 654, 702
 Jane B 620, 732
 Jane E 467, 512, 517, 539, 548, 596, 662, 706, 816
 Jane J 539
 Jane L 482, 741
 Jane M 334, 464, 469, 597
 Jane R 607
 Janette 390
 Janette M 609
 Japhet 176
 Jarius H 701
 Jarvis 368, 564
 Jarvis F 564
 Jasper 305, 494, 536, 803
 Jasper H 611, 779
 Jasper N 492
 Jason 184, 200, 310, 314, 329, 334, 421, 528, 607, 764, 813, 853
 Jason H 499, 666
 Jason J 597
 Jason M 684
 Jay D 674
 Jean H 717
 Jeannette 466, 649, 691, 692, 805
 Jedediah 65, 78, 96, 134, 176, 177, 251, 252, 302, 421, 422, 491, 609, 610, 717, 796, 797, 798, 840
 Jefferson 329
 Jefferson B 471
 Jefferson J 564, 686
 Jelina 438
 Jemima 809
 Jemimah 93, 130, 138, 140, 170, 249, 629
 Jene 437
 Jenella M 775
 Jenette 798
 Jenkin 33
 Jenks 776, 777, 852
 Jennie 656, 678, 679, 705, 750
 Jennie A 820
 Jennie B 818
 Jennie C 725
 Jennie E 751
 Jennie F 674
 Jennie L 514, 528, 548
 Jennie M 506, 687, 772
 Jennie R 681
 Jennie S 780
 Jere 812, 813
 Jeremiah 75, 129, 130, 139, 141, 172, 178, 245, 246, 260, 261, 439, 630, 727, 754, 759, 762, 763, 772, 794, 834, 838
 Jeremiah L 763
 Jeremiah S 321, 768
 Jeremy 787
 Jerome 186, 313, 523, 599, 660, 670, 688, 825, 853
 Jerome B 567, 688
 Jerry 780
 Jerusha 109, 158, 171, 180, 206, 306, 353, 605, 657, 769, 792
 Jesse 64, 88, 93, 96, 161, 162, 165, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 201, 212, 213, 235, 269, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 294, 295, 302, 336, 364, 366, 368, 374, 391, 394, 456, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 485, 486, 560, 561, 565, 575, 576, 577, 641, 643, 644, 659, 683, 687, 688, 692, 694, 804, 834, 843
 Jesse A 531, 673, 694, 786
 Jesse F 29, 659, 679, 741
 Jesse L 561, 562, 683
 Jesse P 246, 411

- Jesse R 366, 560, 562, 683
 Jesse S 687, 745
 Jessie 711, 790, 806
 Jessie B 735
 Jessie C 649
 Jessie L 741, 800
 Jessie N 753
 Jethaniel 451
 Joab 231, 388, 573
 Joan 15, 563
 Joanna 759, 760
 Joanna H 419
 Joannah 80, 140, 154, 169, 238, 264, 396
 Job 74, 125, 176, 241, 242, 244, 303, 397, 403, 491, 584, 602, 771
 Job E 491
 Job H 547
 Job S 315, 510, 667, 742
 Job T 302, 821, 822, 843
 Joel 235, 236, 268, 394, 421, 578, 579, 608
 Joel H 276
 Joel R 579
 Joel V 597
 John 1 to 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 73, 74, 75, 82 to 94, 99, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 124, 125, 128, 132, 139, 142, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 177, 185, 190, 201, 203, 204, 208, 210 to 218, 220, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 247, 258, 259, 263, 264, 265, 269, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, to 288, 290, 291, 293, 297, 312, 335, 336, 340, 356, 357, 361, 364, 368, 372, 374, 391, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 409, 410, 411, 412, 416, 422, 435, 436, 442, 446, 450, 451, 458, 464, 466, 467, 468, 469, 471, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 481, 487, 531, 536, 537, 549, 550, 556, 558, 564, 565, 566, 574, 576, 581, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 594, 595, 597, 598, 600, 608, 610, 633, 636, 642, 646, 648, 652, 657, 659, 678, 681, 686, 690, 691, 698, 707, 708, 710, 711, 729, 739, 740, 757, 765, 766, 767, 769, 771, 773, 778, 781, 782, 784, 787, 788, 802, 809, 810, 813, 815, 821, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 829, 830, 832, 833, 834, 835, 837, 839, 840, 842, 843, 848, 850, 852, 853, 854, 860
 John A 247, 272, 412, 433, 549, 596, 597, 598, 623, 647, 686, 711, 724, 731, 815, 816, 817, 822, 853
 John B 243, 401, 404, 442, 529, 591, 592, 632, 672, 699, 705, 819, 840
 John C 83, 152, 272, 464, 465, 634, 688, 821, 838, 858
 John D 302, 490, 827
 John D S 848
 John E 636, 731, 764, 766
 John E B 647
 John F 573, 707, 710, 752, 778, 803, 813, 816, 817
 John G 537
 John H Brown 635
 John H 286, 310, 357, 375, 506, 595, 597, 652, 739, 747, 757, 764, 777
 John I 799
 John J 297, 487, 488, 660
 John K 690
 John L 317, 337, 389, 531
 John M 287, 333, 471, 474, 535, 548, 549, 672, 674, 678, 760
 John N 532, 554, 560, 773
 John O 402, 605
 John P 529, 709, 749, 764
 John Q 457
 John R 190, 262, 271, 319, 467, 633, 851
 John S 272, 290, 353, 371, 419, 463, 475, 479, 566, 605, 646, 650, 663, 688, 710, 738, 757, 845
 John T 401, 555, 591, 681, 710
 John W 277, 298, 371, 417, 481, 488, 492, 532, 589, 595, 610, 635, 651, 657, 673, 709, 722, 740, 757, 758, 761, 763, 773, 774, 825, 852
 John W S 774, 775
 Jonah 108, 203, 204, 340, 341, 342, 344, 349, 540, 541
 Jonah D 342
 Jonah H 371
 Jonah O 350
 Jonathan 40, 59, 73, 80, 83, 96, 104, 118, 119, 120, 121, 129, 130, 140, 141, 178, 189, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 236, 237, 245, 261, 264, 303, 340, 372, 374, 395, 410, 440, 441, 453, 482, 537, 567, 568, 569, 579, 596, 630, 639, 697, 698, 733, 734, 834
 Jonathan B 445, 619, 722, 761
 Jonathan C 284
 Jonathan E 724
 Jonathan H 734, 756
 Jonathan N 411
 Jonathan W 741
 Jonas 56
 Jonas S 284, 470
 Joseph 34, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 58, 61, 62, 63, 73, 74, 75, 77, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 96, 107, 108, 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 134, 141, 150, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 168, 175, 200, 201, 233, 240, 242, 245, 246, 258, 260, 263, 266, 280, 281, 282, 284, 288, 290, 293, 301, 335, 341, 374, 401, 402, 404, 409, 411, 412, 413, 419, 429, 434, 435, 440, 441, 443, 445, 469, 470, 471, 478, 480, 481, 529, 565, 569, 574, 576, 595, 598, 618, 620, 625, 626, 627, 628, 633, 634, 635, 648, 653, 678, 686, 693, 704, 710, 711, 712, 720, 722, 723, 725, 726, 729, 732, 764, 774, 775, 833, 834, 839, 841, 842, 843
 Joseph A 469, 520, 773, 821, 848
 Joseph B 246, 531
 Joseph Carpenter Brown 635, 731, 755
 Joseph D 630, 685, 708
 Joseph F 761
 Joseph G 420, 476, 606
 Joseph H 482, 629, 635, 690, 766
 Joseph I 411
 Joseph J 418, 602, 715, 716
 Joseph L 310, 497, 774
 Joseph M 438, 629, 733, 852
 Joseph O 638
 Joseph P 316, 495, 512, 635, 667, 668
 Joseph R 334, 512, 528, 621, 627, 668, 727, 780
 Joseph S R 773, 774
 Joseph T 203, 341, 342, 539, 540, 667
 Joseph T C 633, 729
 Joseph W 429, 452, 537, 555, 617, 675, 681, 711, 719, 720, 744, 849, 850
 Joseph W D 744
 Josephine 360, 622, 633, 743, 790
 Josephine A 611
 Josephine C 819
 Josephine E 536
 Josephine H 770
 Josephine I 750
 Josephine L 517, 681
 Josephine M 852
 Josephine S 647
 Josephus 694
 Joshua 58, 63, 76, 88, 90, 95, 130, 132, 164, 172, 209, 229, 246, 256, 298, 366, 359, 411, 431, 432, 621, 622, 762, 800, 834, 835, 837
 Joshua A 172, 478
 Joshua L 411
 Joshua W 417, 601, 713, 714
 Josiah 53, 57, 66, 73, 78, 79, 99, 117, 186, 206, 213, 214, 216, 217, 240, 259, 313, 369, 401, 437, 482, 508, 556, 590, 591, 628, 709, 765, 790, 792, 793, 833, 836, 860
 Josiah B 606
 Josiah D 420, 606
 Josiah G 315
 Josias 859, 861
 Josias F 755
 Josie 656
 Jotham 74, 123, 124, 142, 234, 238, 239, 260, 393, 398, 399, 576, 587, 588, 707, 708, 758, 838
 Jotham O 452, 638
 Jotham P 708
 Joyce 821
 Judith 60, 140, 164, 303
 Judith A 719
 Judson 439, 700
 Julia 155, 210, 276, 300, 330, 352, 470, 485, 500, 547, 605, 760, 781, 782, 785
 Julia A 36, 37, 287, 313, 317, 390, 413, 431, 475, 508, 596, 604, 679, 703, 849
 Julia A D 528
 Julia D 584, 771
 Julia E 489, 507, 585, 604, 683, 777
 Julia F 516
 Julia I 773
 Julia L 624, 661
 Julia M 530, 675, 679
 Julia N 358
 Julia S 734
 Julia W 512, 646
 Julianna 430, 445, 455, 578
 Juliet E 644
 Julietta 331, 492
 Juliette H 519
 Juliette M 521
 Juline 326

- Julius 605, 821
 Julius A 725
 Julius J 525
 Justin 393
 Justus 387

 Kate 285, 470, 472, 727, 762
 Kate A 547
 Kate M 716
 Katherine 2, 7, 10, 13, 14, 15, 20 to
 27, 728, 756
 Katherine A 488
 Katherine E 822
 Katherine S 738
 Katie 574, 817
 Katie L 551, 689, 753
 Katie M 736
 Kenneth 745
 Kenneth G 784
 Keziah 70, 74, 81, 88, 93, 94, 98, 105,
 132, 133, 142, 196, 249, 254, 476,
 594, 811
 Kibby 198
 Kingsley 480, 655
 Kirby S 663
 Kittie 798

 L Malvern 671
 L R 802
 LaFayette 286, 436, 560, 567, 853
 LaForest J 612, 780
 Lagrande 697
 Lancon 486
 Lancon 296
 Laticia 280
 Laura 270, 306, 375, 387, 411, 436,
 457, 464, 575, 582, 597, 628, 696,
 712, 759, 842
 Laura A 339, 389, 554, 605, 624,
 652, 655, 704, 739, 768, 771
 Laura A F 434
 Laura E 569, 821
 Laura H 525
 Laura J 468, 604, 719
 Laura L 310, 549, 554
 Laura M 535
 Lauretta 670
 Lavinia 308, 320
 Lawrence 551, 769
 Lawrence B 661
 Lawrence L 744
 Lawson 551
 Leafy A 570
 Leah N 789
 Leander C 643, 644, 736
 Leander D 495, 664
 Leaphe 264
 Lebeus L 473
 Lee 537, 768
 Lee S 688
 Legrand S 493, 663
 Lemon 408
 Lemuel 268, 428, 455
 Lemuel G 616
 Lena M 593
 Leon 774
 Leon A 646
 Leonard 209, 357, 371, 437
 Leonard A 495
 Leonard L 705
 Leonidas L 774
 Leonora 390
 Leonora E 716

 Lepha 639
 Lephe L 568
 Leroy 692
 Leroy A 710
 Leroy D 790
 Leroy S 818, 845, 851
 Leslie DeW 719
 Leslie F 786
 Leslie S 745
 Lester 673, 760
 Lester F 332
 Lester G 753
 Lester W 814
 Lettie A 672
 Levander 296
 Levi 96, 175, 201, 277, 302, 314, 335,
 330, 394, 437, 510, 529, 530, 578,
 704, 759, 760, 788, 792
 Levi L 304, 492
 Levi S 492
 Levona 686
 Lewellyn E 557
 Lewis 230, 232, 250, 268, 276, 357,
 374, 386, 389, 419, 421, 455, 475,
 570, 605, 606, 608, 609, 630, 657,
 745, 793, 810
 Lewis A 552, 609, 679, 743
 Lewis B 608, 716
 Lewis C 746, 757
 Lewis G 434, 624, 630
 Lewis L 488
 Lewis N 752
 Lewis S 336, 531, 673, 767
 Lewis W 353
 Libbie V 739
 Libby 709
 Licetta 523
 Lilia A 689
 Lillian B 662
 Lillian B 730
 Lillian D 766
 Lillis 758, 759
 Lily M 740
 Lillian 471, 543, 666, 668, 757, 816,
 852
 Lillian E 670
 Lillian M 778, 804
 Lillian T 780
 Lillian V 808
 Lillian W 852
 Lillie J 645
 Lina L 819
 Linda 209, 405
 Linney 824
 Linus 357
 Linwood 728
 Lizzie 573, 691
 Lizzie C 508
 Lizzie H 681
 Lizzie J 684
 Lizzie M 694, 712, 716
 Lois 60, 96, 97, 201, 212, 242, 270,
 291, 362, 396, 437, 610, 767, 773
 Lois A 554
 Lois L 459
 Lois M 519
 Lois S 283
 Loomis 401
 Loraine 643
 Lorana 797
 Loranda 303
 Loren 596, 597
 Lorena E 492

 Lorena H 740
 Lorentus 788, 789
 Lorenzo 270, 557
 Lorenzo D 643
 Loretta 331, 363
 Loretta E 761
 Loretta H 492
 Lorin 811
 Lorin N 702
 Lorinda 186, 698, 798
 Loring 199, 334, 357
 Lotta 526
 Lottie 798
 Lottie E 661
 Lottie P 671
 Louis 124, 144, 177, 212, 798
 Louis A 525, 749, 805
 Louis C B 786
 Louis D 773
 Louis T 358
 Louisa 155, 295, 312, 365, 366, 486,
 547, 562, 628, 651, 652, 697, 712,
 752, 759, 793, 796, 802, 817
 Louis W 487
 Louisa A 411, 814
 Louisa M 741
 Louisa O 767
 Louisa S 704
 Louisa W 617, 720
 Lovell, 386
 Loving 491
 Lovina 391, 415, 475, 574, 633, 759,
 845, 851
 Lovina M 492
 Lovina S 670
 Lovinia B 559
 Lovisa 421, 436, 557, 574, 608, 649,
 851
 Lovisa A 739
 Lucelia 592
 Lucena 374
 Lucena R 537
 Lucetta 271, 579, 742
 Lucetta L 697
 Lucia 478, 651
 Lucia A 526, 588
 Lucia M 494
 Lucia S 615
 Lucian E 539
 Lucian N B 487, 660
 Lucian P 749, 764, 805
 Lucian V 603
 Lucien 695, 746, 757
 Lucien B 716
 Lucien C 717
 Lucien F 692
 Lucien H 695
 Lucien P 701
 Lucina 316
 Lucinda 128, 242, 277, 296, 310,
 325, 336, 368, 459, 563, 585, 787,
 791, 792
 Lucinda E 740, 799
 Lucinda G 350
 Lucius 342, 478, 540, 653, 699, 747
 Lucius C 313, 498
 Lucius D 593
 Lucius H 518, 669
 Lucius M 601, 714, 753
 Lucius S 729
 Lucius W 490
 Lucius Z 634, 729
 Lucretia 175, 297, 337, 413, 418

Lucretia A 595
 Lucretia A C 507
 Lucy 106, 115, 149, 177, 185, 202,
 217, 230, 241, 249, 259, 264, 265,
 268, 269, 294, 295, 296, 306, 310,
 322, 338, 357, 368, 370, 372, 391,
 395, 402, 407, 417, 439, 440, 450,
 455, 456, 458, 478, 482, 579, 582,
 586, 594, 621, 694, 704, 765, 788,
 791, 810, 811, 841
 Lucy A 333, 374, 570
 Lucy B 430, 619, 752
 Lucy E 327, 492, 663, 676
 Lucy H 633
 Lucy L 315, 371, 572
 Lucy M 539, 566, 600, 672
 Luella D 643
 Luke 85, 301, 490
 Lulu 712
 Luman 422, 611, 778
 Lurane 252
 Lurane A 389
 Lurinda 792
 Luther 173, 253, 300, 412, 425, 453,
 489, 566, 586, 598, 613, 651, 706,
 718, 797, 807, 808
 Luther A 679
 Luther D 574, 850
 Luther H 808
 Luther N 426
 Luvia L 602
 Luvia M 643
 Lydia 80, 99, 110, 125, 134, 136, 139,
 140, 190, 201, 208, 215, 232, 238,
 239, 241, 243, 248, 254, 259, 263,
 265, 277, 288, 302, 305, 314, 319,
 329, 330, 335, 393, 403, 409, 414,
 419, 425, 427, 434, 435, 437, 446,
 451, 466, 537, 586, 609, 765, 802,
 812
 Lydia A 429, 766
 Lydia B 624, 639
 Lydia E 452
 Lydia H 488
 Lydia J 655
 Lydia M 494, 616, 763
 Lydia S 510, 615, 634, 650
 Lydia T 512
 Lydia W 355
 Lyman W 802
 Lyman 320, 330, 335, 387, 407, 423,
 519, 526, 529, 594, 610, 612, 668,
 671, 672, 673, 788, 790, 854, 855
 Lynus 362, 556, 682
 Lynus E 556, 682

 M B 346
 M Curtis 661
 M Edith 683
 Mabel 96, 174, 674, 743, 752, 808
 Mabel A 744
 Mabel B 744
 Mabel E 805
 Mabel H 779
 Mabel L 661, 734
 Mabel M 672, 719, 739
 Mabel S 852
 Macy B 788
 Maggie 158
 Maggie E 821
 Magie 280
 Mahala 247, 287, 408, 412, 424,
 473, 478, 586, 653, 773

Makenzie W 457, 644
 Malcolm A 639, 731
 Malcolm H 825
 Malinda 401
 Malinda S 519
 Malona 598
 Mamie E 819
 Manervia 301
 Manly 596
 Manley D 639
 Manning 424
 Marcella 206, 390
 Marcellus 298
 Marcena 396
 Marcia 606
 Marcia E 652
 Marcia O 496
 Marcia S 804
 Marcus 475
 Marcus S 552
 Marcy 363, 481
 Marcy M 334
 Mard 812
 Margaret 28, 56, 58, 65, 71, 73, 86,
 93, 94, 141, 152, 156, 159, 163,
 245, 246, 268, 277, 285, 397, 411,
 441, 469, 509, 677, 704, 755, 825,
 846
 Margaret A 469, 538, 742, 846
 Margaret M 487
 Margaret P 289
 Margarette 774
 Margianna 386
 Margary 15
 Maria 160, 205, 276, 278, 287, 297,
 304, 318, 323, 334, 336, 367, 389,
 429, 468, 518, 524, 595, 600, 696,
 764, 797, 815, 844
 Maria A 559
 Maria B 470, 763
 Maria E 608
 Maria L 523, 560, 657
 Maria N 352
 Maria P 355
 Maria T 625, 697
 Maria V 648
 Marietta 798
 Mariah 548, 609, 812
 Mariah E 631
 Mariah T 656
 Marian 70, 441, 604, 806
 Marian W 660
 Marianna 724
 Marie 770
 Marietta 390, 560, 571, 613, 725
 Marietta C 612
 Marietta E 343
 Marietta M 490
 Marilla M 572
 Marinda 479, 565, 850
 Marion 540, 578, 585, 755
 Marion B 648, 675
 Marion E 757, 806
 Marion O 484
 Marjorie 784
 Mark 405, 406, 407, 593, 661
 Mark A 593
 Malbrough 441
 Marmora 678
 Marquis 394, 576
 Marquis D L 389
 Marshall 373, 567, 568, 670, 689
 Marshall A 513, 668, 686, 807, 849

Marshall D D 568
 Martha 58, 63, 64, 72, 77, 80, 81, 90,
 92, 105, 107, 139, 141, 143, 163,
 190, 196, 207, 258, 261, 277, 323,
 399, 416, 436, 442, 443, 463, 466,
 476, 552, 566, 576, 602, 603, 607,
 633, 696, 835, 839, 846
 Martha A 285, 488, 552, 555, 571,
 625, 702, 713, 748, 778
 Martha B 584, 719
 Martha C 511
 Martha E 283, 334, 438, 498, 524,
 546, 552, 612, 635, 786, 850
 Martha F 524
 Martha H 333
 Martha J 487, 747
 Martha M 333, 389
 Martha N 528
 Martha S 319
 Martha T 284
 Martha W 298, 542, 566
 Martin 186, 813, 824
 Martin F 745
 Martin L 473
 Marvin 408, 594
 Mary 32, 36, 37, 50, 56, 59, 61, 63,
 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 75, 79, 85, 86,
 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100,
 107, 108, 111, 112, 122, 123, 129,
 130, 131, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142,
 150, 153, 155, 156, 158, 163, 165,
 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 186, 200,
 202, 217, 233, 237, 238, 244, 245,
 246, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254,
 263, 265, 271, 272, 276, 278, 279,
 280, 281, 285, 288, 290, 291, 294,
 306, 319, 324, 339, 337, 356, 365,
 366, 369, 370, 374, 386, 388, 395,
 397, 400, 410, 411, 421, 423, 425,
 431, 437, 438, 439, 441, 443, 463,
 466, 467, 468, 471, 473, 478, 485,
 488, 491, 493, 496, 509, 535, 551,
 552, 566, 581, 582, 587, 598, 605,
 606, 607, 610, 621, 627, 630, 638,
 642, 658, 660, 671, 685, 698, 708,
 732, 734, 760, 765, 767, 772, 787,
 793, 794, 799, 802, 807, 811, 813,
 824, 835, 836, 844, 846
 Mary A 190, 277, 278, 293, 305, 319,
 339, 353, 371, 411, 413, 425, 431,
 466, 479, 495, 507, 510, 524, 525,
 548, 553, 561, 563, 574, 595, 608,
 617, 630, 639, 642, 643, 650, 651,
 653, 680, 704, 719, 735, 742, 761,
 845
 Mary A W 334
 Mary B 637, 738, 750, 788
 Mary C 375, 536, 549, 672, 684, 709
 Mary D 682, 749
 Mary E 293, 327, 461, 463, 465,
 469, 472, 474, 488, 498, 527, 531,
 532, 535, 560, 570, 589, 591, 599,
 621, 622, 632, 638, 654, 655, 657,
 658, 661, 662, 674, 680, 683, 684,
 685, 703, 705, 706, 723, 727, 739,
 731, 733, 740, 756, 757, 762, 766,
 775, 776, 777, 778, 796, 816, 820
 Mary F 540, 645, 668, 678, 737, 742
 Mary G 434, 676
 Mary H 470, 528, 635, 825
 Mary H S 646
 Mary J 235, 331, 357, 374, 467, 474,
 507, 517, 527, 538, 550, 562, 566,

Nicholas V 548
 Nina 514, 668, 852
 Nina M 852
 Noah 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 66, 70, 71, 78, 95, 98, 107, 108, 109, 149, 178, 200, 202, 231, 265, 270, 288, 335, 336, 358, 388, 451, 458, 460, 461, 529, 572, 573, 637, 638
 Noah A 335, 336, 529, 672
 Noah P 451
 Noah S 288, 475
 Nora S 739
 Norman 411, 482, 596
 Norman A 412, 597, 711
 Norman D 569
 Norman E 520, 670
 Norman W 717
 O 853
 Obadiah 56, 57, 72, 79, 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 142, 210, 212, 291, 362, 363, 480, 556, 557, 655, 656
 Obadiah L 363, 557
 Obed 232
 Ocena M 347
 Oliva 210
 Olive 93, 101, 109, 170, 188, 196, 198, 199, 251, 254, 266, 269, 307, 326, 332, 333, 369, 374, 422, 431, 436, 444, 602, 708
 Olive A 684
 Olive B 815
 Olive C 806
 Olive E 730
 Olive L 777, 778
 Olive P 411
 Olive W 494
 Oliver 47, 58, 67, 75, 76, 94, 102, 109, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 156, 178, 190, 206, 238, 239, 240, 248, 253, 290, 319, 352, 353, 391, 400, 401, 414, 424, 425, 434, 480, 547, 551, 588, 591, 678, 743, 758, 759, 760, 767, 853, 860
 Oliver B 709, 719, 819
 Oliver C 601
 Oliver G 687
 Oliver H 588
 Oliver L 287, 474
 Oliver M 510
 Oliver N 738
 Oliver P 332, 527, 589, 708
 Olney 707, 824
 Olney J 751
 Olney S 687
 Ona 199, 333
 Ora 567, 689
 Ora A 675, 742
 Ora G 287
 Ora M 690
 Oramel 575
 Orange 390
 Oren D 643
 Orin 329, 374, 387, 404, 408, 412, 413, 417, 451, 591, 592, 597, 599, 601, 637, 686, 710, 711, 712, 714, 715, 745, 750, 759, 762, 766
 Orin A 389, 749
 Orin D 735, 757
 Orin H 715, 768
 Orin W 750
 Orinda 99, 229, 252, 268, 373, 374, 415, 422, 437

Orlando 526, 792
 Orlin 796
 Orlo B 704
 Orpha 307, 418, 568, 602
 Orpha L 518
 Orpha O 568
 Orpha W B 296
 Orrilla 604
 Orrin 564, 810
 Orrin A 570
 Orrin G 808, 809
 Orrin H 712
 Orrin W 706
 Orasmus 627, 727
 Orson 410, 506, 657
 Orthelia K 683
 Orvia 390
 Orvilla 332
 Orville 424, 517, 560
 Orville C 647
 Orville H 527
 Orvis 390
 Orvis O 597
 Oscar 599, 795
 Oscar F 539, 676
 Oscar H 513
 Oscar W 712, 812
 Osmond 200, 334, 528, 621
 Otis 250, 267, 453, 628, 640, 641, 644, 762
 Otis H 309
 Otis S 554
 Pailinda 306
 Palmer 580, 700, 748, 749
 Palmers 436
 Pamela 185, 250, 369, 417
 Pamela A 474, 712
 Pamela S 311, 844
 Pamela W 739
 Pardon 265, 399, 421, 588, 607, 717, 809
 Pardon B 608
 Paris, 395, 581
 Park 805
 Parker 206, 352, 477, 651
 Pathana 609
 Pascal 445
 Patience 74, 78, 81, 97, 133, 134, 139, 142, 174, 176, 179, 246, 268, 278, 409, 428, 576, 692, 834, 837
 Patience A 467
 Patience S 815
 Patrick 580, 702, 750
 Patrick H 702, 750
 Patten R 846
 Patti R 775
 Patty 212, 247, 267, 268, 327, 360, 390, 403
 Patty I 426
 Paul 96, 174, 761, 765, 812, 839
 Paul A 741
 Paul D 666, 742, 786
 Paul T 670
 Paulina 393
 Pauline S 817
 Pearl R 673
 Peggy 163, 262, 360, 440, 443
 Perez 201, 337, 531, 704
 Perez A 531, 674
 Perley W 768
 Perry 811
 Persis, 107, 174, 296, 418, 456

Persis A 495
 Peter 79, 105, 114, 116, 117, 135, 136, 139, 140, 159, 211, 215, 254, 255, 256, 258, 281, 335, 361, 362, 367, 427, 428, 430, 435, 436, 437, 445, 468, 469, 529, 554, 555, 556, 574, 616, 620, 672, 774, 838, 842, 848
 Peter A 575
 Peter H Brown 635, 731, 755
 Peter M 529, 803
 Peter R 473
 Peter T 361, 554, 680
 Phanuel 105, 112, 136, 137, 143, 267, 303, 454, 455, 557
 Phanael B 491, 662
 Phebe 50, 61, 89, 91, 95, 99, 131, 155, 161, 164, 165, 166, 171, 175, 178, 186, 187, 245, 269, 281, 400, 403, 407, 409, 419, 424, 466, 468, 480, 591, 594, 812, 836, 859, 860, 861
 Phebe A 547, 814
 Phebe E 723, 776
 Phebe H 332
 Phebe R 467
 Phebe S 510
 Phebe T 187
 Phila 792
 Philander I 541, 542
 Philena 307, 424, 762
 Philena H 375
 Philip 544, 677
 Philip N 740
 Philo 233, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 571
 Philo A 571
 Philo H 495
 Philo N 526, 671
 Philomelia 594
 Phineas 419, 604, 717
 Phineus T 371
 Phoebett 286
 Pitt 411
 Polly 163, 164, 172, 189, 198, 201, 210, 229, 235, 241, 247, 250, 260, 262, 268, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 297, 304, 305, 315, 328, 360, 364, 368, 386, 390, 393, 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 407, 409, 417, 420, 422, 426, 436, 440, 441, 443, 444, 476, 480, 482, 564, 576, 579, 580, 587, 588, 788, 794, 823, 839, 840
 Polly C 188
 Polly E 363, 557
 Polly H 440
 Polly W 210
 Porter 485
 Powell 234
 Preston 100, 101, 189, 231, 233, 361, 555, 681
 Preston J 753
 Priscilla 30, 37, 53, 56, 64, 72, 94, 169, 170, 279, 294
 Proctor 358
 Pruda 209
 Prudence 65, 128, 291, 400, 482, 494
 Quincy M 390
 Quietie J 358
 R 808, 853, 854

- R V 168, 292
 Rachel 53, 67, 79, 80, 82, 95, 100, 101, 106, 136, 139, 149, 164, 185, 211, 253, 255, 256, 258, 263, 265, 326, 388, 398, 414, 428, 431, 436, 445, 468, 621, 781, 782, 785, 846
 Rachel S 780
 Ralph 66, 99, 177, 179, 304, 307, 316, 492, 494, 775, 814, 815
 Ralph A 493
 Ralph B 805
 Ralph E 663, 821
 Ralph G 803
 Ralph M 305, 494, 663
 Ralph S 761
 Ralph W 790
 Randall 824
 Ransom H 822, 823
 Ransom W 602
 Ray 823
 Ray B 736
 Ray W 805
 Raymond 472
 Raymond D 756
 Rebecca 40, 58, 63, 64, 66, 74, 81, 82, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 150, 165, 167, 174, 236, 256, 265, 279, 288, 291, 319, 336, 395, 421, 430, 431, 446, 455, 609
 Rebecca B 433
 Rebecca H 367
 Rebecca S 359, 530
 Recta B 686
 Reginald T 852
 Relief 408
 Remember 122, 213, 232, 258, 267, 363, 365, 390, 454, 559, 560, 642, 683
 Remember R 365, 517, 559
 Rena 780
 Renew 74, 124, 243, 837
 Renewed 141, 261, 262, 263, 443
 Renssalaer 760
 Reuben 96, 110, 111, 175, 208, 234, 302, 355, 356, 490, 550, 821
 Reuben B 759
 Reuben E 210, 356, 360, 549
 Reuben S 354
 Reynold T 733, 852
 Reynolds 246, 411, 846
 Rhoda 63, 90, 91, 178, 217, 243, 245, 251, 259, 323, 365, 371, 398, 404, 420, 485, 586, 787, 813, 840, 846
 Rhoda A 322, 781, 797
 Rhoda L 686
 Rial 456
 Richard 2, 15, 32, 33, 34, 63, 88, 89, 90, 104, 122, 143, 164, 165, 207, 233, 260, 262, 268, 286, 340, 362, 414, 438, 442, 487, 536, 629, 633, 782, 801, 802, 819, 820, 821, 839, 840
 Richard A 524
 Richard B 813
 Richard C 789
 Richard D 688
 Richard J W 358
 Richard L 743, 755
 Richard M J 390, 614
 Richard S 555, 681
 Richard T 634
 Richard V 758
 Riley 460
 Roba 335
 Robe A 529
 Robert 15, 21, 33, 76, 129, 150, 151, 164, 200, 244, 245, 272, 409, 437, 441, 463, 631, 677, 716, 728, 780, 792, 807, 829
 Robert B 439
 Robert D 768
 Robert E 481, 559, 655, 656, 768, 773, 850
 Robert F 630
 Robert J 497, 665
 Robert P 468, 470, 648, 848
 Robert R 664
 Robert S 758, 763
 Robert T 284, 774
 Robert U 710
 Robert W 682, 744, 753
 Roby A 400
 Rodger 172
 Rodman 631, 631, 728
 Rodney 595
 Rodolph 655
 Roe L 675
 Romeo W 815
 Rosalie C 667
 Rosamond H 353
 Rosanna 246, 325, 508
 Rosella 430
 Rosellie 798
 Rosette 573
 Rosina 579
 Rosmand 407
 Roswell 250, 419, 605
 Rouse 443, 633, 729
 Rouse H 634, 729
 Rouse L 729
 Rowe 328
 Rowena 777
 Rowland 170, 633
 Rowland H 443, 633, 729
 Roxa 178, 217
 Roxanna 407, 436, 586, 699, 792
 Roxy 364, 412, 578, 764, 773
 Royal 421, 434, 608, 624, 669, 717
 Rozilla 431
 Rufus 176, 202, 208, 303, 337, 339, 388, 437, 536, 573, 793
 Rufus B 699
 Rufus D 536, 807
 Rufus S 703
 Ruggles 394
 Ruhamah A 482
 Russell 218, 338, 566
 Russell S 597
 Russell W 776
 Ruth 44, 50, 62, 64, 82, 91, 93, 123, 150, 159, 164, 165, 176, 202, 246, 262, 278, 279, 282, 288, 294, 302, 337, 404, 422, 467, 576, 586, 587, 606, 634, 742, 745, 754, 823
 Ruth A 151, 465, 493, 671, 773
 Ruth B 661
 Ruth E 704, 729
 Ruth G 778
 Ruth H 760
 Ruth J 675
 Ruth L 670, 704
 Ruth M 518, 683
 Ruth W 761, 771
 S 853
 S D 601
 S P 853
 S T 853
 Sabra 322, 685
 Sadie 810
 Sadie B 550
 Sadie E 710
 Sally 91, 159, 207, 208, 232, 250, 267, 284, 317, 335, 357, 387, 398, 399, 403, 407, 419, 421, 426, 435, 449, 447, 451, 777, 785, 796, 811, 837, 846
 Sally B 345, 442, 847
 Sally E 553
 Sally H 363
 Sally M 344, 345, 592, 599
 Sally S 623
 Salona 310, 607
 Samantha 190, 478, 547, 788
 Samantha R 389
 Sammy 818
 Samuel 29, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 104, 115, 116, 119, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 155, 156, 159, 162, 164, 170, 207, 212, 213, 216, 220, 233, 240, 246, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 258, 259, 260, 261, 277, 278, 281, 282, 284, 285, 288, 290, 297, 302, 330, 366, 369, 370, 371, 387, 402, 404, 414, 415, 417, 423, 424, 427, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438, 441, 442, 453, 466, 468, 469, 472, 473, 487, 497, 562, 570, 599, 600, 615, 620, 624, 629, 632, 640, 648, 649, 656, 713, 723, 754, 764, 782, 787, 788, 791, 794, 796, 797, 810, 811, 812, 813, 817, 818, 824, 826, 827, 829, 830, 833, 834, 835, 837, 839, 840, 845, 846, 847, 848
 Samuel A 316, 526, 659
 Samuel B 247, 429, 617, 618
 Samuel C 247, 465, 647, 697
 Samuel D 624
 Samuel E 285, 723, 754, 851
 Samuel F 635
 Samuel G 483
 Samuel H 85, 86, 159, 270, 458, 579, 697
 Samuel M 366, 473, 575, 823, 854
 Samuel P 160, 302, 490, 661
 Samuel T 848, 855
 Samuel S 371, 576, 692, 845
 Samuel W 621, 714, 753, 800
 Sands C 274, 465, 647
 Sanford 305, 314, 495, 552, 603, 664, 716
 Sanford I 680
 Sarah 56, 58, 59, 63, 67, 70, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101, 102, 108, 109, 111, 115, 117, 122, 125, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 141, 144, 145, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 160, 161, 164, 166, 175, 192, 193, 196, 200, 208, 216, 230, 232, 239, 240, 241, 245, 248, 252, 253, 254, 256, 261, 262, 265, 270, 276, 277, 280, 281, 285, 289, 294, 300, 316, 319, 321, 337, 354, 355, 375, 389, 393, 400,

Sarah continued

402, 410, 411, 414, 417, 420, 428,
438, 439, 468, 476, 481, 482, 483,
487, 518, 557, 595, 608, 624, 628,
646, 648, 684, 696, 698, 707, 792,
824, 827, 834, 837, 842, 846, 847
Sarah A 190, 274, 278, 319, 334, 355,
389, 411, 452, 459, 469, 475, 487,
491, 519, 527, 540, 623, 631, 637,
639, 643, 662, 756, 779, 786, 802
Sarah B 494, 596, 664
Sarah C 321, 353, 463, 524, 577,
629, 647, 815
Sarah D 555, 615
Sarah E 287, 474, 524, 569, 575,
616, 618, 624, 656, 658, 694, 704,
713, 719, 726, 763, 776, 822
Sarah F 272, 315, 327, 510, 651,
652
Sarah G 571, 745
Sarah H 630, 633, 725
Sarah I 556, 634, 731, 835
Sarah J 496, 545, 552, 560, 606, 615,
622, 630, 647, 694, 717, 740, 771,
780, 817
Sarah L 464, 470, 471, 489, 509,
512, 590, 773, 775, 814, 835
Sarah M 283, 341, 427, 430, 619,
708, 722
Sarah O 568
Sarah P 299, 440, 485, 500
Sarah R 333
Sarah S 482, 589
Sarah T 463, 620, 641
Sarah V 413
Sarah W 528, 585, 761
Sareno F 496, 664
Saxton 179
Schuyler 369, 791
Seaver 306
Seba 267, 454, 642, 853
Selecta 792
Seloma 232
Seneca 413
Sephela 485
Seraphina 610
Serviah 236
Seth 64, 66, 94, 95, 105, 111, 171,
209, 297, 357, 358, 359, 360, 398,
488, 585, 760
Seth G 210
Seth I 687
Seth L 359, 551, 678
Seth P 208, 356, 549, 678
Sewell C 574
Seymour 304, 490, 491
Seymour L 332, 528
Seymour M 303
Seymour T 796
Sheldon B 313
Sheller 736
Shepard 660, 769
Shepard W 559
Shepherd 305
Sherman F 663
Sherman R 494, 663
Shubael 418
Sibilla 592
Sidney 583, 598, 705, 711
Sidney B 704
Sidney C 804
Silas 75, 85, 171, 421, 845, 851, 861
Silas P 411

Silence 98, 363

Silvia 265
Simeon 32, 56, 71, 72, 82, 95, 104,
108, 111, 117, 143, 145, 173, 196,
203, 206, 208, 217, 229, 250, 259,
267, 268, 299, 300, 301, 356, 357,
358, 422, 433, 578, 628
Simeon B 433, 624
Simeon R 435
Simon 56, 71, 72, 108, 109, 206,
208, 356, 550, 609, 628, 695, 727,
812, 853
Smith 160, 587, 621, 707, 751, 823,
824
Smith M 563, 684, 744
Solomon 40, 44, 50, 58, 59, 60, 61,
63, 75, 81, 82, 84, 91, 92, 130, 132,
141, 154, 155, 156, 166, 171, 176,
260, 261, 276, 277, 301, 440, 490,
707, 751, 833, 834, 836, 838
Solomon F 564
Solon 324, 326, 327, 524, 629, 844
Solon B 490
Solon E 490, 661
Sophia 151, 187, 194, 295, 304, 310,
417, 492, 583, 601, 608, 613, 697,
839
Sophia A 324, 327, 557
Sophia E 733
Sophronia 89, 189, 357, 411, 563,
791
Spencer 453, 704
Spencer H 697
Squire 250, 335
Squire T 577, 694
Stedman E 602, 714
Stella 797
Stephen I, 56, 70, 71, 80, 96, 105,
107, 136, 140, 142, 169, 175, 185,
200, 202, 245, 256, 257, 258, 259,
262, 263, 296, 301, 308, 310, 337,
339, 340, 370, 410, 412, 429, 435,
436, 473, 474, 490, 531, 532, 595,
596, 616, 617, 618, 626, 719, 727,
764, 776, 777, 819, 821, 834, 838
Stephen B 483
Stephen C 287, 474
Stephen D 359, 671, 675
Stephen E 557
Stephen F 338, 532, 575
Stephen H 533, 534, 535, 617, 773
Stephen L 371
Stephen N 474
Stephen S 465, 470, 474
Stiles A 538
Stiles S 301
Stukey 434
Sturgis 641, 735, 806
Sturgis P 454
Submit 74, 97, 760
Submit B 625
Sullivan L 566, 688
Sumner 365, 398, 560, 565, 585, 683,
687, 745, 850
Sunner C 585
Susan 88, 151, 152, 154, 161, 262,
263, 272, 275, 308, 341, 360, 361,
375, 386, 399, 413, 419, 434, 440,
443, 498, 554, 608, 613, 614, 629,
657, 764, 792, 793
Susan A 276, 527, 550, 553, 588,
614, 633, 788
Susan D 663

Susan E 284, 510, 536, 656, 703,
736

Susan H 607
Susan L 471, 736
Susan M 488, 656
Susan P 358, 658
Susan S 319, 554, 606
Susanna 50, 61, 69, 83, 103, 104,
134, 135, 137, 138, 150, 154, 188,
189, 194, 198, 206, 230, 247, 251,
257, 261, 269, 424, 428, 812, 825,
838
Susanna E 411
Susie 472
Susie R 716
Sweeting 374
Sybil 114, 124, 174, 238, 397, 398,
846
Sybil W 598
Sylvania 436
Sylvanus 438, 809
Sylvanus B 568, 775
Sylvanus J 194
Sylvester 294, 295, 301, 397, 484,
564, 659, 686, 793
Sylvester J 321, 521, 522, 523
Sylvia 295, 356, 364, 423, 430, 458,
565, 612, 788, 850
Sylvia J 389
Sylvia V 476
Sylvina 187
Sylvira 638
T P 29
Tabitha 81, 141, 649
Tabithy 478
Tacy 400
Talbot H 825
Talcott C 697, 747, 757
Tamer 242, 248, 810
Taylor 656
Temperance 83, 153, 284, 838
Terrissa 468
Thacher 554
Thacher B 554, 680, 743
Thaddeus B 817, 818
Thankful 418
Thankful B 317
Thankful E 604
Thankful G 317
Thankful K 439
Thena 173
Theodore B 572
Theodore F 509
Theodosia 101, 188, 418
Theresa 746
Theresa M 550
Theron E 572
Thomas 1, 32, 58, 59, 60, 75, 77, 79,
101, 103, 105, 111, 116, 118, 119,
121, 125, 131, 132, 136, 137, 142,
143, 158, 176, 195, 199, 241, 244,
245, 246, 247, 254, 255, 256, 257,
258, 263, 264, 265, 333, 368, 375,
402, 403, 412, 413, 414, 427, 428,
429, 430, 441, 444, 445, 446, 453,
564, 570, 588, 597, 599, 616, 634,
640, 708, 811, 829
Thomas A 412, 631, 694, 728
Thomas B 589, 649
Thomas D 416
Thomas E 524, 616, 708, 784
Thomas F 314, 510, 761, 855
Thomas H 564, 605, 631, 678

Thomas H B 360
 Thomas J 772, 852
 Thomas K 445, 634, 640, 730, 736
 Thomas M 571, 730
 Thomas O H 188, 316, 510
 Thomas P 564
 Thomas R 755
 Thomas S 549, 706, 730
 Thomas U 566
 Thomas V 172, 299, 761
 Thomas W 556, 616, 634, 730, 850
 Thornton 371
 Thurston 240, 402
 Tillinghast 260, 439
 Tillman 370
 Timothy 63, 74, 78, 84, 95, 105, 132, 133, 171, 175, 217, 248, 249, 250, 261, 298, 301, 302, 370, 372, 395, 419, 420, 440, 441, 478, 400, 604, 605, 606, 630, 794, 796, 808, 859, 860, 861
 Timothy B 636
 Timothy E 479, 654
 Timothy L 540
 Timothy T 650, 738, 796, 808
 Tirzah 186
 Tirzah L 796
 Tirzah M 488
 Tisdale 327
 Triphene 846
 Truman 586, 797, 798
 Trustum H 615
 Tryphena 399
 Tryphosa 365
 Tyler 209, 358, 361, 370, 555, 681
 Unity T 584
 Urban V 749
 Uriah 78, 123, 236, 237, 395, 396, 397, 580, 582, 584, 698, 699, 700, 702, 703, 776, 840, 846
 Uriah B 580, 699, 747, 804
 Uriah L 700, 748
 Uriah T 340, 538, 675
 Vallentine W 547
 Varnum 408
 Vashti P 434, 618
 Velonia 693
 Velorus B 788
 Vera M 818
 Vernon 819
 Vernon E 442, 819, 847
 Vernon L 821
 Versel 436
 Vertie A 688
 Victor B 808
 Victor H 744
 Victoria 390
 Vina 173
 Vincent M 784
 Viola T 471
 Violette A 645
 Virgil 387
 Virginia 624, 801
 Vivia 663
 Vliet 463
 Vleite 271
 Volney 547
 Vyne 417, 601
 W M 150
 Wait 63, 91, 165, 475, 650, 739

Waitstill 517
 Waldo 821
 Waldo G 703, 750
 Wallace B 609
 Walter 294, 295, 483, 484, 551, 622, 648, 659, 778
 Walter A 539, 748, 757
 Walter B 549, 758, 806, 814
 Walter C 594, 803
 Walter E 524, 708
 Walter H 526, 646, 672
 Walter L 685, 789, 805
 Walter O 641, 735
 Walter P 210
 Walter S 596, 676, 727, 735, 806
 Walter W 355
 Walters S 649
 Wanton 397, 584, 705
 Ward 776
 Ward B 644, 736
 Warncomb 32, 829
 Warner L 774
 Warner W 601, 713, 752
 Warren 125, 328, 421, 432, 526, 551, 602, 608, 609, 622, 679, 685, 715
 Warren A 681, 744
 Warren E 574
 Warren J 675
 Warren S 665, 741
 Warren W 525
 Washington I 849
 Watson D 801
 Watts 692
 Wealthy 96, 400, 416, 600
 Welcome 208, 791
 Welcome A 217
 Wells 437
 Welthy 174
 Wentworth 414, 811
 Wesley M 693
 Wesley W 708
 Westcott 646
 Wheaton A 364, 433, 559
 Whipple 584
 Whipple A 705
 Whitefield 471
 Whiting S 693
 Wilbur 125, 241, 296, 403, 813
 Wilbur A 712
 Wilbur M 573
 Wilbur N 690
 Wilkins 288
 Will F 723
 Willard 290, 295, 307, 321, 353, 422, 476, 477, 478, 480, 486, 496, 520, 547, 554, 610, 651, 652, 653, 691, 765, 778, 860, 861
 Willard A 538
 Willard B 769
 Willard M 555, 564, 680
 Willard O 651, 739
 Willard R 601
 Willard S 608, 788, 789, 809
 Willard W 521, 670
 Willet B 818
 William 1, 2, 27 to 36, 38 to 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 99, 106, 110, 115, 116, 117, 123, 129, 130, 133, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 170, 185, 188, 194, 195, 196, 202,

William continued,
 207, 215, 216, 220, 233, 234, 246, 247, 249, 253, 256, 257, 262, 267, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 285, 287, 288, 291, 292, 296, 297, 299, 304, 312, 313, 316, 323, 333, 335, 340, 354, 362, 368, 369, 390, 391, 393, 394, 399, 403, 415, 423, 424, 427, 433, 434, 435, 437, 438, 440, 441, 443, 451, 454, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468, 471, 473, 478, 479, 481, 487, 488, 489, 498, 511, 512, 513, 523, 524, 526, 536, 547, 548, 550, 562, 563, 564, 574, 576, 577, 584, 587, 588, 596, 599, 604, 611, 615, 624, 628, 630, 632, 638, 646, 650, 657, 658, 660, 661, 667, 678, 682, 684, 685, 686, 690, 692, 693, 694, 695, 707, 708, 712, 727, 732, 745, 759, 766, 768, 771, 772, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 793, 794, 803, 811, 814, 818, 823, 824, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 838, 840, 855, 858, 859, 860, 861
 William A 163, 454, 529, 623, 631, 672, 673, 682, 685, 692, 708, 728, 745, 752, 762, 763, 770, 771, 825, 844, 848
 William B 393, 425, 434, 455, 482, 613, 622, 624, 691, 732, 756, 785, 800, 840
 William B S 799, 800, 801
 William C 508, 525, 577, 694, 746
 William D 458, 588, 679, 697, 743, 776
 William E 489, 495, 513, 587, 705
 William F 466, 488, 530, 555, 564, 615, 665, 673, 680, 754, 772, 850, 851
 William F H 657
 William G 278, 466, 509, 594, 607, 673, 711
 William H 276, 313, 336, 390, 440, 464, 465, 498, 518, 528, 532, 548, 550, 607, 618, 630, 635, 646, 651, 656, 662, 671, 678, 682, 730, 733, 742, 750, 754, 756, 757, 758, 771, 772, 820
 William H H 386, 604
 William I 804
 William J 548, 672, 694, 722, 742, 825
 William K 661
 William L 286, 316, 472, 488, 647, 711, 843, 848
 William M 271, 429, 523, 525, 569, 607, 613, 616, 646, 658, 738, 764, 766, 775
 William N 528
 William O 498, 665, 741, 742, 743
 William P 298, 442, 488
 William R 304, 305, 411, 494, 524, 668
 William S 284, 289, 338, 471, 532, 615, 719, 730, 740, 741, 814
 William T 513, 668, 718, 768
 William U 259
 William W 442, 461, 475, 620, 669, 722, 723, 820, 847
 Willie 572, 650, 670, 688, 710, 778, 810
 Willie B 593

Willie E 670
 Willie L 664
 Willis 170, 203
 Willis F 526, *778 Insertion*
 Willis L 492, 510, 790
 Willis V 745
 Wilson 128, 244, 408, 409, 470, 594,
 711
 Wilson P 708
 Wilson R 789
 Windsor 437
 Winfield G 359
 Winfield S 495, 496
 Winfred H 738
 Winifred G 822
 Winifred M 755

Winthrop 657
 Wirt G 669
 Wooster 194, 195, 263, 308, 323,
 324, 327, 523, 524, 546
 Wooster D 324, 524
 Wright 732
 Wright W 736, 737
 Younglove 578, 696, 747, 781
 Zachariah 40, 49, 56, 60, 70, 81,
 104, 105, 110, 112, 115, 142, 229,
 266, 267, 268, 269, 354, 453, 454,
 548, 640
 Zachary 437, 792
 Zander 578

Zebulon 171, 186, 234
 Zelinda 428
 Zelotas G 287
 Zenas 178, 365, 456, 643, 644, 736
 Zenas B 445, 634, 729, 730
 Zepera 471
 Zephaniah 606
 Zeruiah 229, 266, 291
 Zeruiah M 786
 Zerviah 73, 80, 344
 Zerviah W 342
 Zilpah S 296
 Zimri 296
 Zipha 846
 Zoak 523

Index of Persons Connected with the Family by Marriage.

Abbey, Freelove 699
 Abbott, Abby 584
 Adna 177
 Abell, Elizabeth 199
 Experience 78
 Gurdon L 363
 Joshua 81
 Preserved 255
 Abraham, Dora 526
 Adams, Frank L 778
 Harriet 479
 Horace 609
 James 167
 John M 422
 L B 792
 Laura 568
 Mary 536
 Mercy 342
 Myron A 689
 Sarah M 602
 Susan A 332
 Ainsworth, Abigail 93
 Albee, Emery 335
 Ezekiel 760
 Albro, Daniel 186
 Hannah 332
 Alden, Almon L 335
 Charlotte B 153
 Maynard 551
 Thompson 553
 William H 553
 Aldrich, Cyril 317
 Esther O 617
 Gertie 656
 Harty 579
 Joanna 124, 237
 Maria L 816
 William 353
 Alexander, Calvin 447
 John 497
 Prudence 109
 Alger, Jonathan 263
 Nathaniel 478
 Sarah 653
 Allis, Leslie L 817
 Allen, Azubah 237
 Charity 82
 Clementine 791
 Daniel 268
 Elizabeth 128
 Henry 585
 Henry R 322
 John 303, 412
 Lydia 409
 Mary E 640
 Nancy 187
 Nathaniel 269

Allen, Samuel 140, 268,
 455, 838
 Sylvester 429
 Truman 328
 William H 807
 Allen-March, Mary 206
 Allison, Betsey 88, 835
 David R 513
 Allyn, Charles F 516
 Jacob 264
 Alton, Dolly 248
 Sybil 249
 Alverson, John 70
 Alvord, Louisa 822
 Ames, Benjamin K 555
 Fanny 631
 Kesiah 317
 Pamela 291
 Persis 627
 Amidon, Abbie 714
 Ammidon, Joseph 167
 Anderson, Cora 645
 William 581
 Andrew, Lillian C 718
 Andrews, Catherine 802
 David W 464
 Eleazer 332
 Elizabeth 65
 Hannah 251
 James 417
 John 735
 John W 485
 Mary 117
 Polly 457
 Sarah 269
 Angell, Caroline M 587
 John H 723
 Julia 353
 Lydia 171
 Angle, Andrew 480
 Annon, Sarah J 657
 Anthony, Mary 453
 Archer, Asa 291
 Armington, Amanda 454
 Sally J 454
 Armstrong, Eleazer 763
 Elizabeth 665
 George 141
 Nathaniel 443
 Robert 443
 Arnold, Anna 435
 Charlotte 356
 Charlotte A 733
 David A 491
 Eleazer 188
 Hetty A 438
 James U 190

Arnold, John 375
 Julia 386
 Lucy 633
 Mary 335, 454
 Mary S 356
 Nett O 513
 Pardon 193
 Sarah 75
 William R 726
 Ashby, Maria 339
 Ashley, David 232
 Aspenwall, John 517
 Aspinwall, John 424
 Astle, Hattie M 740
 Athan, Margaret 731
 Atherton, Consider 253
 Atkins, Martha E 321
 Mary 314
 Atwater, Mary 297
 Atwood, Eliza A 374
 Joseph 102
 Attwood, Sally 231
 Austin, Mattie L 710
 Robert 420
 Susanna 189
 William O 684
 Averill, James 638
 Babcock, Betsey 131
 Celinda 440
 Hannah 152
 Helen 484
 Malvina F 483
 Silence 483
 William 443
 Bachelder, J W 375
 Bacon, Abigail 63, 211
 Harriet 271
 Hiram 563
 Joseph 92
 Margaret 64
 Mary 53, 64, 92
 Polly 290
 Badger, Rachel 99
 Warren 638
 Bagley, Silas 176
 Ballet, John 704
 Bailey, Eunice 816
 Maggie 513
 Mary 84, 409, 816
 Mary N 555
 Mercy 825
 Patience 279
 Prudence 439
 Ruth 157
 Sally 550
 Susan 565

Bailey, Thomas 581
 W Eugene 673
 Baker, Abigail 395
 Albert 822
 David 295
 Elisha 328
 Ezekiel 302
 Joseph 96
 Hannah 442
 Lovina 760
 Lucy M 341
 Mercy 328
 Peter 156
 Sarah 293, 480
 William 246
 Balch, Elizabeth T 513
 Baldwin, Betsey 176
 Ella E 820
 Elvira 784
 Pamela 303
 Zeruah 369
 Balkcom, Horatio B 559
 Ball, Adeline 461
 Alice E 593
 William A 739
 Ballard, Emily A 847
 Henrietta 207
 Martha J 847
 Ballou, Alpha B 635
 Joanna 239
 Moses 239
 Banister, Albert F 686
 Banks, Arad 642
 Banning, Edmund T Jr 674
 Bannister, Marshal 685
 Barber, D P 658
 Daniel 130
 Diana 208
 George E 706
 Lewis R 356
 Maria 208
 Martin G 598
 Sarah 358
 Barchardt, Catherine 245
 Barclay, Fannie 327
 Bardeen, Sarah 434
 Bardick, Joseph 249
 Bardwell, Electa 692
 Barker, Mercy 77
 Peckham 202
 Barlow, David S 567
 Barnard, Nancy 210
 Barnes, Henry 539
 Thomas 165
 Barney, Anna 719
 Anna D 640
 Betsey 243, 320

INI
 Bar
 E
 E
 E
 M
 Bar
 Bar
 Bar
 W
 W
 Bar
 Is
 Jo
 Bar
 Jo
 M
 Bar
 E
 Jo
 M
 N
 Bat
 A
 A
 B
 M
 O
 N
 P
 Bat
 Bax
 Bay
 W
 Bea
 Bea
 Bea
 Bea
 Bea
 Bec
 H
 Bec
 Bee
 Bee
 H
 Bee
 Bee
 V
 Bee
 Bel
 E
 E
 H
 Bel
 Bel
 Ber
 T
 Ber
 Ber
 Ber

Barney, Constance 136
 Eliza 397
 Eliza K 641
 Eliza P 491
 Mary 74
 Barnhart, Dana 548
 Barrett, Jane 412
 Barron, Rachel R 562
 William 295
 William E 552
 Barrows, Caroline M 321
 Isaac 117, 259
 Ichabod 97
 Barstow, John 140
 Jonathan 138
 Mary 79
 Bartlett, Amos 418
 Elizabeth 395
 Joseph T 553
 Lydia A 564
 Martha 237
 Sally 260
 Virginia A 470
 Barton, David 581
 Grace 716
 Bassett, Benjamin 216
 Caroline 195
 Ella J 716
 Bassill, Mary E 311
 Batchelder, Mary A 440
 Minnie A 716
 Nathaniel M 709
 Bates, Alice C 611
 Annie F 324
 Asa 587
 Betsey 586
 Mary 530
 Nathan 586
 Oliver 129
 Peter 400
 Battles, Polly 412
 Baxter, James P Jr 851
 Bayard, Lizzie 507
 Baylis, Abigail 157
 William 467
 Beach, Allen R 338
 Beaks, M S 276
 Beal, George E 718
 Bean, Chester 615
 Beaumont, Mary E 777
 Bebb, Michael S 641
 Beckwith, Eldridge T 713
 Hattie 284
 Bedell, John 62
 Beebe, Alice 784
 Beecher, Charles L 661
 Herbert R 750
 Beekley, Mary 812
 Beeman, Emmer 798
 Van Rensalaer 797
 Beers, Polly 706
 Belcher, Eliza 361
 Emmeline R 362
 Esther 211
 Henry S 562
 Belden, Thankful 189
 Bellows, Charles A 531
 Belt, W H 468
 Benedict, Clarence 779
 Thomas 425
 Benham, Elie 413
 Benjamin, Abel 134, 251
 Bennett, Charles E 688

Bennett, Cornelia 278
 Hannah 239
 John 167
 Lucy 241
 Maria 437
 Martha A 851
 Moses 437
 Pamela 421
 Priscilla 44
 Benson, Betsey 475
 Sarah 740
 Bentley, Patience 241
 Benton, Annie 184
 Lucretia 437
 Berg, Melville 712
 Bergen, Antoinette 435
 Jacob 279
 Berry, Albert 812
 Berryman, Mary 526
 Best, Mary 314
 Betteley, Mary 434
 Bettis, Nicholas 439
 Beverly, George 74
 Bickford, Jane 410
 Bicknell, Abigail 254
 C B 814
 H A 814
 Hezekiah 232
 Japheth 188
 Julia M 458
 Bigham, Jane J 433
 Bigney, James A 852
 Bill, Francis M 300
 Billings, Alpheus 190
 Asa 528
 John 307
 Bingham, Catherine 95
 Clarissa 763
 Bird, Ann 361
 Bishop, Eliza 303
 Eunice W 617
 James 582
 Mehitable 64
 Nancy 201, 256
 Phaniel 426
 Tabithy 55
 Thomas 684
 Zephaniah 427
 Black, Mary 510
 Blake, Sarah 73
 Blanchard, Ella 714
 Ellen 359
 Mary 462
 Sabrina 456
 Sally 111
 Blanding, Arding 301
 Christopher 444
 Henry 562
 Isaac 478
 James 257
 John 100
 Lucy 267
 Noah 325
 Rachel 838
 Spencer 213
 William 257
 Blane, Jane 153
 Bliss, Abby W 431
 Abel 259, 369
 Asena 371
 Bethiah 54, 56, 833
 Chloe 263
 Chloe M 559

Bliss, Dorothy 59
 Edward 430
 Elizabeth 144
 Ephraim 79, 255
 Fidelia 451
 Francis A 617
 George N 615, 762
 George W 268, 431
 Hannah 216
 Harriet A 321
 Herbert C 683
 James 263, 265
 Jesse 140
 Jonathan 56, 57
 Lucy 256
 Rodolphus 615
 Solomon Jr 417
 Mary 231
 Mary A 230
 Mary L 539
 Mary T 539
 Moses 386
 Noah 194
 Olive 231, 256
 Oliver 254
 Rebecca 263
 Samuel 135, 238, 256
 Sarah D 389
 William 432
 Blodgett, James 491
 Blodgett, Azubah 234
 Emma H 778
 Joseph 363
 Olivia 484
 Orinda 373
 Sarah 234
 Blood, Elnora R 590
 Bloomfield, George J 683
 Bockee, Mary 160
 Bodge, Martha J R 618
 Bogar, Esther 818
 Bogart, Martha 271
 Bogden, Ida M 546
 Bogg, Clarinda 341
 Boland, Anna M 388
 Bolles, Carrie E 490
 Bolster, Mowry N 772
 Bolton, Frederick W 750
 Bond, Ora 582
 Bookout, Anne 150
 Booth, Ansel 400
 Edwin A 682
 Eliza A 482
 Orilla 400
 Boran, Daniel 188
 Borner, R Anna 643
 Borroughs, Stephen 86
 Bosworth, Dorothy 142
 Ezra 579
 Hannah 78
 Mary 580
 Nathaniel 555
 Rachel 428
 Bourn, Leafy 453
 Boutwell, Asa 393, 394
 Bowdoin, Eliza 812
 Bowen, Abraham 253
 Asaph 187
 Allen 633, 851
 Benjamin 213
 Esther 267
 Huldah 66
 Oriana 80

Bowen, Palmer T 206
 Phebe 124
 Thomas 80
 Thomas L 764
 Uriah 267
 Bowers, John 167
 Bowing, David 432
 Bowker, Abigail 294
 Bartlett 294
 Lucy C 169
 Lydia 294
 William H 495
 Bowman, John W 747
 Boyd, Henry E 801
 Boyden, Julia 776
 Maria 776
 Nelson L 568
 Roena A 555
 Boyl, William 468
 Brackett, Hannah 89
 Joel 338
 Bradbury, Mary E 817
 Bradford, Ezekiel 102
 John 108
 P D 494
 William 31, 36, 37, 38,
 40, 41, 568
 Bradley, Celia 387
 Joshua A 519
 Lucy 431
 Philip B 465
 Samuel 579
 Bradshaw, Martha J 577
 Bradt, John E 548
 Brainard, Fanny M 490
 Braley, Nathaniel 191
 Braman, James 81
 Brastow, Susanna 211
 Bratten, Amos 396
 Braybrook, Eunice 252
 Brayton, David B 549
 Mercy 479
 Brett, Rufus F 748
 Brewster, Lucy B 703
 Patience 96
 Bridges, Sarah F 376
 Thomas B 386
 Bridgman, Myron H 804
 Brightman, Anne T 719
 Briggs, Abigail 116
 Alice 262, 364
 Annie 231
 Blake 450
 Eliphaz 395
 Elizabeth 116
 Elizabeth J 434
 Gertrude W 730
 Hannah 215
 Job 440
 Susan R 551
 Brigham, Mary A 317
 Phebe 364
 Bristol, Mamie F 286
 Britt, Diantha 421
 Britten, Sabrina 451
 Britton, Harriet M 611
 Brock, Jonathan 639
 Josiah J 639
 Brockway, Azu'ah 294
 843
 Isabel B 725
 Mary 338
 Samuel F 725

Bronson, C S 496	Bugbee, Edward T 510	Button, Henry 574	Chamberlain, Louisa 422
Brooks, Alfred 760	Orvis 645	Butts, Charlotte O 394	Minnie 734
Austin 485	Roby 247		Peter 108
Sarah 602	Samuel 64	Cady, Nancy 579	Champaign, Amanda 787
Brown, Almira H 699	Thomas 171	Cahoon, Frederick 482	Chandler, Abby 510
Anna 638	Bull, Christopher 131	Mary A F J S 529	Benjamin 217
Anthony N 328	Pauline J 597	William 81	Betsey 477
Benjamin 129, 245	Timothy 246	Cahoone, Daniel F 774	Cyril 415
Caroline C 452	Bullard, Abial 60	Caldwell, Frank D 654	Etta M 682
Clara 764	Bullock, Cole 268	Caleman, John A 401	Emily A 442
Cynthia 264	Elizabeth 137	Caley, Charles C 519	Eunice 478
Daniel H 442	James 238	Calkins, Nathan 519	Josiah 134
David 200, 202	Kent 263	Calvin, Essie 788	Lydia 162
Deborah 254	Lois 259	Camp, Fanny S 641	Lydia H 311
Edwin 307	Nancy M 429	Heman 407	Mercia 815
Elisha 217	Patience 255	Isaac N 489	Chapin, Betsey 252
Eliza A 232	Rachel 136	Campbell, Charles 485	Hannah 579
Elizabeth 118, 798	William K 433	Jane 185, 438	Oliver 251
Emma J 682	Bump, Reuben 163	John 375	Royal 625
Ephraim 255	Bunk, Nellie 790	Mary A 577	Chaplin, Elijah 443
Eunice 583	Bunker, Lydia 187	Canfield, Graham 325	Eliza H 441
Frank A 684	Bunyan, Elizabeth 834	Capron, Abigail 230	John 262
George 315	Burbanks, Rhoda 195	Alden 212	Lydia C 427
Hannah 217, 391	Burcalon, Lucina 477	Christopher 258	Mercy E 299
Harriet G 699	Burden, Nancy 576	John 360, 399	Susan 142
Helen M 620	Burdick, Alpheus 400	Moses 217	Chapman, Alpheus 176
Hezekiah 454	John 239	Olney 608	Thomas 396
Horace S 540	Nancy 262	Capwell, Ella M 764	Chappell, Mary 186
Irene 398	Susan 399	Carder, George 241	Chappelle, Lovina 234
James 259, 333	Burges, John 279	William B 206	Chase, Angeline 319
Jennie 549	Letty 279	Carey, Hannah 167	Charles 294
John 143, 838	Burghardt, Anna 817	Cargell, Andrew 387	Charles E 294
Joseph 327	Burhans, Daniel 463	Cargill, Cynthia A 336	Cynthia P 445
Julianne B 707	Burgin, Jacob 279	Carlisle, Jane 634	Freelove 73, 834
Lovina 194	Burk, Joseph 796	Carlton, Grace 496	Job 451
Lydia 263	Burke, Mary 241	Rush E 486	Judith 564
Martha 633	Burlingame, Mary 202	Carroll, Joseph 361	Mary 200, 260
Martha B 318	Burlingham, Almira 695	Carter, Alvin 435	Mary C 814
Mary 58, 65	Burnham, Ammi 312	Olive 566	Noah 698
Mary M 738	Caleb H 344	Prudence 167	Stephen 242
Molly 395	Catherine 309	Seneca 397	Chatman, Emma 494
O B 540	Charles 542	Carwin, Joshua 287	Cheney, Abial 203
Patty 580	Esther 580	Case, Cynthia 270	Frederick B 803
Phillip 72	Hannah 312	Electa 270, 842	Hannah 207
Samuel C 452	Lucy M J 312	G 270	William W 571
Stella 797	Burnice, Eunice 372	Grove 842	Chevalier, Mary 577
Stephen 479	Burns, Daniel 663	Heath 584	Child, Chester E 816
Susan H 494	Pauline 281	Hilpah 803, 842	Ellen M 851
Thomas 802	Burr, Lettie 255	Lucy 634	Emily A 700
Brownell, Thomas I 411	Martha 418	Melissa 270	Margaret 81
Browning, Thomas 261	Burrill, Lillian E 594	Cass, Harry 713	Childs, Abner 185
Bruce, Maria 335	Rebecca 694	Cassidy, Matilda E 550	Amasa 169
Bruda, George A 353	Burriton, Emily 284	Caswell, John 261	Asa 167
Bruger, George A 353	Burroughs, Eunice 846	Cate, Emma G 803	Chester 482
Bruse, Manna 790	Burrows, Anna 96	Cater, Martha 610	Cynthia 168
Bryant, Ellen A 684	Eunice 396, 845	Catlin, Henry 394	Daniel 482
Irene C 563	Joseph 438	Catron, Narcissa 772	Fanny B 541
Bryon, Catherine 631	Burt, Elizabeth 257	Cauklin, Henry C 272	Patty 168
Buchanan, Sallie M 678	Mary 714	Cellar, Hannah 269	Uriah 293
Bucher, Carrie H 766	Sarah 88	Chadbourne, Dorcas 812	Chipman, Jesse P 767
Buchlin, William 455	Thomas J 434	Chaffee, Alva 419	Chord, Elinor 60
Buck, David 337	Burton, Anna 95	Amos 78	John 108
John S 726	George 745	Experience 78	Chrisman, W L 796
Sarah 245	John E 337	Freelove 834	Church, Elder 684
Thomas 169	Mindwell 368	Jonathan 56, 57, 264, 327	Claffin, Albert 451
Buckholder, Susan C 558	Bushnell, Henry 532	Nathaniel 104	Noah 142
Bucklin, Betsey 101	William F 800	Noah 79	Clark, A Clayton 683
Daniel 139	Buswell, Loren W 716	Tabitha 167	Almira 270
Buel, Sarah 240	Butler, Nathan P 525	Thomas 58	Amasa 764
Buell, Caroline 391	George H 612	Chamberlain, Elizabeth	Ann E 625
William 494	Butterfield, Beulah 579	422	Benjamin 262
Bugbee, Caroline 204	Butterworth, Elizabeth	Joseph 109	Caleb W 322
Charles 294	54, 100	Laura 552	Caroline 340

Clark, Christopher E 674	Colegro, Annie 290	Corville, Ella 790	Cutting, Mary 707
Clarence E 788	Caleb 291	Corwin, Bert N 677	Stillman F 542
Daniel 134	Coleman, Augustus 277	Cosuer, John 788	Dagget, Simeon 195
Dorcas 441	Elizabeth 512	Cotterill, Betsey 330	Daggett, Alpheus 343
Eliza A 311	Fred B 549	Cottrell, Hannah 262	Chloe 584
Elizabeth 165	Hannah 364	Covey, George G 703	Martha 264
Ezra 396	Nathaniel 287	Cowell, John 434	Nathan 134
George 631	Collings, James 237	Cowin, Sophia T 699	Samuel 399
Harding A 688	Mary W 851	Cowles, Mary A 337	Daley, Caroline 759
Henry 262, 438, 530, 777	Collins D B 706	Cox, Anna 251	Rebecca 763
Jacob 363	Nathaniel G 407	Sarah 251	Thomas 763
Jennie C 690	Olive 418	Cozart, Wesley 694	Dana, Eugenia E 531
Joseph B 613	Nathan 196	Cozy, Alonzo 797	Danforth, Hannah 368, 845
Joshua 261	Phebe 243	Crafts, John M 521	Daniels, Albert C 612
Jesse R 492	Ruth 122	Craig, Lizzie N 612	Anne 211
Julia A 650	Colton, Hannah 232	Stephen 486	Emma 788
Kitty S 749	Colwell, William H 491	Crain, Herbert 779	Margaret 210
Lucy M 556	Comes, Mary 87	Cramer, Eliza 279	Polly 210
Lydia 262	Comey, John 211	Crandall, Eliza 187	Susanna 397
Margaret 657	Comly, Samuel P 464	Esther 239	Unity 397
Marietta 593	Comstock, Thomas 365	Pardon 239	Warren 453, 640
Marvin 396	Conant, Caroline E 388	Phebe 375	Darall, Frank 807
Mary 256, 262, 274, 359	Jennie 687	Crane, George W 681	Darling, Aaron 494
Nathaniel 211	Condit, John 569	Nellie A 764	Ann M 817, 842
Phebe J 655	Cone, Osias 391	Sarah 603	Benjamin 529
Russell 207	Conger, Samuel 412	Cravath, Murtillus 388	Chloe 694
Sarah 438	Conkey, George 391	Crawford, A J 612	Lucy 252
Thomas C 470	Conklin, Lewis 278	James 236	Dart, Miriam 175
Thomas M 165	Conly, George N 779	Roxanna 189	Dary, Lewis 217
Tulley 817	Converse, Eunice 420	Crehore, Mary 294	Davidson, Huldah 203
William J 819	John 64	Cressey, Ann M 555	Davis, Clestina 796
Clarke, Nancy 305	Lucy 802	Crippen, Benjamin 547	David 261, 464
Seymour J 717	Theron 295	Cromer, David K 725	Eli H 592
Clayton, Margaret 833	Cook, Alice F 717	Cropsey, Ann E 275	Eliza 442
Clean, John M 402	Almira 423	Crosier, Amy 420	Elvira S 339
Clement, Catherine 430	Chauncy 482	Cross, David 694	Johanna 93
Converse 652	Emeline 644	Crossman, Abbie C 434	Laura T 568
Cleveland, John 357	Emily D 325	Crowell, Henry 591	Lydia 812
Clifford, Sylvanus 479	Emma 665	Ida 735	Lydia A 586
Clifton, Mary 633	Hannah 110, 139	Thankful E 337	Marinda 620
Cline, Mary L 469	Isaac 520	Zenas 551	Mary 332
Clinton, Almond 363	Jane 404	Crowningshield, James	Mary A 554
Cloos, Hiram 798	Jennie E 818	107	Pamela 414
Closs, Sarah 788	John F 413	Crowrath, Charles 788	Sallie 193, 355
Clough, Elizabeth 403	John G 588	Crumb, Mary J 634	Sarah 562
Clyde, Converse 805	Josiah 93	Crysler, Noah 536	Sarah A 454
Coates, Julia A 608	Lydia W 325	Cummings, Langdon J	Shorey 261
Polly 423	Sarah 529	542, 543	Thomas 425
Cobb, Sylvia 815	William 158	Lillian S 665	William 517
William 130	Cooledge, Charles 481	Lydia S 366	Dawson, Lida C 496
Cobleigh, Cornelia M 311	Cooley, Azuba 153	Prudence 576	Day, Caroline S 699
Coburn, Azubah 270	Nathaniel 90	Currier, Joshua 407	Daniel 809, 811
John I 555	Coolidge, Jane F 311	William M 780	John 367
Cochrane, Elizabeth 281	Coon, Hiram 476	Curry, Frances E 526	Lewis A 715
Codding, Abner D 518	Randall 476	Curtis, Clara L 714	Mary 184
Coe, Eunice 481	Cooper, Charles 423	Elizabeth 66	Nancy 360
Ruth 61, 833	J W 491	Frances C 533	Sarah 51
Coffin, Vesta 813	James 106	Jeremiah 83	Dayfoot, Michael 428
Cogswell, Lydia 400	Mary 53	Lucinda 313	Dean, Frank J 789
Colburn, Benjamin 74	Mehitabel 78	Lucretia 323	John 315
Cynthia 353	Rachel 53	Pamela 287	Lyman G 691
Orinda 395	Sarah 106	Sally 162	Deane, Gilbert 353
Colby, Amanda 718	Susannah 80	Cushing, Charles 250	Dearborn, George 563
Cole, Abigail 342	Coppell, Ella M 764	Susan 610	John 456
Cordelia 576	Corban, Lois 237	Cushman, Frances 692	Decker, Lucretia 84
Hannah M 324	Corbett, Moses 369	Kate 822	Royalton 851
Hannah T 350	Corey, Willard C 734	Cutler, Charles 438	Degree, Sarah 599
Hezekiah 422, 846	Corliss, Lorenzo D 411	Mary 398, 846	Delano, Jennie K 533
Lila 683	William 411	Cutter, Anne 269	Deming, Louisa A 679
Lowell M 524	Cornell, Adeline 297	Mary 846	Demming, Harriet 567
Samuel 480	Cornell, Naomi 838	Nancy 408	Julia M 321
Sarah 412	Cornell, Ruth 141	Cutting, Hiram 422	Denio, Ira 179
Simeon 431	Corner, Ruth 632	John 584	

- Denison, George S N 593
Denman, Terry 286
Densmore, George T 686
Denton, Daniel 278
Elizabeth 279
Nehemiah 155
Derby, Daniel 276
Polly 412
Ziba 400
Derry, Jesse 394
Deshon, Filianna 765
Detray, Peter 109
Dewey, Josiah 606
Dexter, Alice 399
Christopher 94
David 170
Elijah 177
Elsie 587, 840
Linus W 319
Parker 563
Sarah 399
Sophia S 365
Dibble, Mary J 821
Dickerman, Richard 427
Dickerson, Louisa 232
Dilaber, George 696
Dillingham, Caroline 499
Paul 299, 300
Dillon, William 164
Dimock, Shubel 295
Dimwick, J T 365
Dinning, Henry 762
Dinsmore, James 496, 497
Dixon, Samantha E 388
Dobbs, Jordan 798
Dodd, Bethia 187
Doderer, Phillip 577
Dodge, Jane M 727
Olive 420
Nathan 792
Nathan P 498
Sarah 398
Dole, Anna 208
Dolson, James 151
Donald, Aaron 564
Donaldson, Ogilora 802
Donelson, Thomas 424
Doty, Harrison 468
Dovee, Norman 788
Dow, Catherine E 499
Ella C 556
Julia C 562
Lois H 270
Mary L 715
Olive S 643
Paul 188
Dowd, Noah 125
Downs, William F 747
Downing, Anson 465
Doyt, Anna L 580
Drake, Comfort D 551
Georgianna B 590
Harriett 562
Mary R 555
Sarah E 555
Susan 368
Draper, Betsey 253
Emma A 535
James O 434
Jesse L 715
Lansing 307
Samantha 332
Susan 427
Dresser, Charles 747
Elfreda 249
Ezra 815
Martha 389
Nathan 99
Drew, Benjamin 491
Drier, Huldah 229
Drown, Israel 194
Drury, Amey 291
Bulah 437
Franklin 583
Ducher, Almira 478
Dudley, Ruth 250
Thomas 414
Dunbar, Eliza B 441
Dunham, William 368
Dunn, Marcus L 484
S W 652
Dunnett, Robert 327
Thomas 630
Durkee, Mary 133
Mary L 563
Dustin, Benjamin 456
Dutcher, Almira B 845
Almira D 390, 845
Washington I 532
Dutton, Zinah M 693
Dwyer, Allura 411
Dye, Lucetta D 322
Dyer, Abigail 105
Josephine E 496
Dyke, Benjamin 480
Eakers, Susanna 86
Earle, Amos S 627
Earnest, Emma A 462
Eaton, Ann 614
Eliza 418
Thomas 453
Eddy, Ansel E 413
Emma 592
Joshua M 614
Marilla 598
Martha 230
Moses 258
Patience 230
Sarah 130
Susanna E 481
Edgell, Eva L 779
Edgerly, Sylvester A 803
Edgerton, Betsey S 309
Edmonds, Della 547
Edmunds, Charles H 750
Sarah S 591
Edsell, Alletta 162
Elizabeth 163
Edwards, Mary 725
Eldridge, Isaac 278
Elliott, Lucy A 322
Ellenwood, Erasmus 481
Elliott, George 654
Elliott, Mary W 468
Sophia 438
Ellis, Daniel 336
Harry B 761
Willis 402
Ellison, Thomas 386
Ells, Rufus S 460
Ellsworth, Betsey 363
Katie 846
Elwell, Della M 758
Emers, Nehemiah 210
Emerson, Maria J 782
Emerson, Oren R 820
Emery, John 813
Emmons, Joseph F 612
Engley, John E 332
English, Ann 576
John 762
Mary 374
Enos, Newton 481
Ensign, Samuel 163, 839
Esterbrooks, James 109
Estus, Hersey A 206
Evans, Merrill O 489
William 762
Everett, Adeline 432
Benjamin 279
Joshua 142
Phebe 231
Priscilla 279
Everham, Sarah 576
Erwin, Robert W 507
Fair, Nancy B 356
Fairbanks, Ephraim 417
Helen G 647
Mary E 521
Sarah B 555
Fairfield, Marian 169
Fales, Charles 670
Peres 360
Falk, Eunice 666
Farwell, Cordelia M 635
Farewell, Barintha 446
Joseph 250
Farington, Martha 850
Farnsworth, Hial A 527
Nancy 294
Farr, George 602
Sarah 602
Farrar, Edwin E 312
James 584
Farrier, Mary 835
Farrington, Martha 568
Samuel 136
Fay, Abbie 775
Eunice 629
Joseph L 483
Laura 483
Nellie 790
Paul 463
Feague, Emily 375
Fell, Sallie A 848
Fellows, Ora J 465
Fenner, John 239
Phebe 178
Fenning, Abigail N 388
Fenton, Benjamin 95
Ferguson, Finley 275
U M 710
Ferrill, Sarah L 272
Ferris, George 160
James 641
Orrin 650
Field, Amy 107
Harriet 586
Jude 215
Richard J 465
Sarah A 349
Sophia 447
Fielding, Erastus 295
Fiffin, Sarah 250
Fifield, Eliphalet 389
Filkins, Elizabeth 477
John 818
Fine, Emma L 710
Finn, William 836
Finney, Betsey 247
Hannah 215
Fippin, Sarah 840
Firman, Sally 413
Firmin, Lucy 574
Fish, George W 304
Harriet 464
Lester 198
Preserved 196
Russell 407
Fisher, Annie 243
Deborah 140
Eunice L 356
Hannah 263
Matilda 600
Nancy 192
Nancy M 556
Nathan 429
Otis 404
Sarah 786
Ursula 368
Fisk, Caroline 391
Charles 335
Leonard 331
Ruth 107
Fisman, Harriet 412
Fitch, A 526
Fitts, Almira 342
Fitzgerald, Kate 656
Fleming, Leslie 286
Fletcher, Harriet 427
Mary 419, 600
Silas 426
Flint, Elijah 374
Mary 96
Flood, Nellie M 663
Fogel, Mary L 338
Follett, Abiah 217
Abigail 107
Annie 133
Ezra 217
Isaac 70
Martha 107
Mary 212
Persis 70
Silas 295
Foot, Sally 260
Silas M 518
Foote, Nancy 293
Forbes, Daniel 210
Franklin J 486
Horace 539
Ford, Joanna 210
Polly 179
Foskett, Elbridge 317
Foss, Charles 651
Walter 457
Foster, Betsey 197
Daniel 607
Dexter 218
Henry 602
Irving 816
Jennie M 693
Lewis 421
Mary E 758
Violette 623
Fowler, William 818
Fox, Betsey 302
E 814
George 333
Mary 509

Francis, Peleg E 772
 Franer, Jasper 279
 Franklin, Cynthia 839
 Ezra 485
 Harriet N 265
 Stephen 106
 Frazer, Elizabeth 66
 George 575
 Frederick, William H 688
 Freeman, Abijah 548
 Anna 109
 Elijah 354
 Experience 306
 Louisa 304
 Maria F 570
 Pamelia 216
 Sarah E 723
 Sylvia 336
 French, Alpha 196
 Amy 136
 Anna E 429
 Bethia 142
 Betsey 229
 Christopher 96
 Eliza 565
 Ellen U 744
 Esther 625
 Hannah 59, 97
 Helen 684
 James 195
 Joseph 114
 Mary 94, 454
 Sarah 125
 Frink, M 103
 Frost, Howard J 803
 Mary W 430
 Fulen, Sarah A 820
 Fullam, Luther 840
 Fuller, Anne 399
 Bazaleel 174
 Comfort 170
 Elizabeth 820, 847
 Emma O 727
 Geduthan 110
 Julia 532
 Levi 110
 Leonard 364
 Mehitable 174, 836, 839
 Rhoda 587
 Samuel 37
 Sarah 116
 Sarah A 847
 Sarah B 722
 Sophronia A 334
 Stephen 643
 Susan P 554
 Fullington, Bradley E 651
 Hannah 196
 John 565
 Fulton, Agnes 272
 Furbish, Ellen 497
 Fugerson, Charles H M
 413
 Amelia 413
 Fuqua, Mary C 817
 Gaffin, Abraham 587
 Gage, A H 573
 Arthur 816
 Edgar 598
 Lydia 516
 Gale, Alvira L 265
 Andrew D 759

Gale, E C 651
 Emily 394
 Henry 154
 Gallagher, Henry N 464
 Gallup, Prudence 239
 Galpin, Frank 573
 Gamble, Robert 633
 Gardiner, Solomon 411
 Gardner, Clara 600
 Dorcas 439
 James 163, 839
 Mary 261
 Nancy 285
 Nathaniel 141
 Gare, John 291
 Garlin, Francis W 618
 Garner, Jesse 835
 Garrett, Eugene A 683
 Nina 800
 Garrison, Chloe W 388
 Gates, Lyman 317
 Garvin, Charles O 612
 Gavit, Perry 440
 Gay, William 201
 Gear, Margaret 359
 Geer, Sally 231
 George, Hannah 256
 Mary 257
 Gerrish, Abigail 143
 Esther 143
 Frank M 709
 Gibbs, Desmond B 823
 Josiah 188
 Martha 205
 Olive 187
 Gibson, Benjamin F 727
 John 245
 Gifford, Hannah R 314
 Gilbert, Horace 339
 Liberty 478
 Mary A 701
 Rufus 446
 Samuel 598
 Gilchrist, P rriet S 309
 Giles, Sally 487
 Gilfillen, John 342
 Gill, Mary M 645
 Gillen, Anna E 522
 Gilmore, Dwight 369
 Gilruth, Matilda 458
 Gilson, E A 319
 Lester 692
 Lorenzo B 319
 Polly 201
 Girdler, John T 655
 Girley, Sarah 199
 Gladding, Abiah 432
 Abraham S 428
 Glaton, Simeon 250
 Gleason, Henry 600
 John 613
 Glover, Hannah 232
 Goddard, Ira 485
 Lucinda W 565
 Godfrey, Abigail 451
 Arminda 276
 Hannah 428
 James B 276
 Mary 276
 Patience 428
 Sarah 125
 William H 662
 Goff, Albert C 624, 625

Goff, Alvin 411
 John A 709
 Hester A 341
 Laura 305
 Polly 195
 Rosina 425
 Goodale, Lovina H 580
 Goodall, Julia R 348
 Goodell, Basha 417
 H M 509
 Lovina J 703
 Lyman 396
 Sarah 480
 Willie H 740
 Goodhue, Mary A 365
 Gooding, George A 802
 Goodrich, Asa Jr 587
 Huldah 565
 Goodspeed, Emma M 816
 Goodwin, Cynthia S 153,
 830
 Samantha 838
 Gordon, Riley 794
 Gore, Amos 243
 Gorton, Edgar 494
 Lydia 442
 Mary 773
 Goss, Henry M 540
 Gould, Aaron 417
 Benjamin 188
 Dexter 408
 Elias 303
 Martha 287
 Phebe 72, 133
 Polly 133
 William 847
 Goward, Polly 216
 Graden, Mary 263
 Grady, Hearty A 142
 Graham, Addie 806
 Mehitable 288
 Grannis, Andrew D 657
 Edwin 657
 Grant, Elizabeth 574
 Lucy 409
 Matilda 190
 Melissa B 407
 Naham 207
 William N 609
 Graves, Ann 375
 George 485
 Moses 416
 Gray, Alice 414, 811
 Emeline 572
 Emma F 674
 Henry 397
 Milton W 339
 Sophia 582
 Susan 812
 Greeley, Allen 551
 Caroline G 783
 Nellie M 644
 Green, Benjamin 258
 Caroline 363
 Eleazer 131
 Elizabeth 202, 591
 Henry P 337
 James 587
 Joshua 129
 Judith 185
 L E 846
 Martha 132
 Wallace 788

Green, William 785
 Greene, Allan E 773
 Alonzo A 653
 Ann 441
 Annie M 733
 Eleanor M 597
 Elizabeth C 465
 Esther 107
 Eunice A 773
 Lilla A 684
 Mary A 480
 Nancy 760
 William 614
 Greenleaf, Carrie L 632
 Greenman, Deborah 141
 Greenwood, Elizabeth 67
 Esther 102
 Gregory, Huldah 422
 Gretchell, Livonia G 563
 Griffin, Augustus 602
 Griffith, Ellen J 321
 Frank L 663
 Margaret 576
 Thomas J 740
 Griggs, Cynthia 580
 Thomas 410
 Grinnell, Abigail 75
 Elizabeth 75
 Rachel 484
 Grogan, Sarah 526
 Grove, Emeline 575
 Grover, Mary 186
 U S 680
 Grosvenor, Ezra 240
 Grovenor, Caleb 92
 Grow, A E 340
 Erepta 203
 Guild, Henry A 531
 Mary 552
 Miriam E 362
 Guilford, Simeon 407
 Gulley, Hannah 238
 Gunn, Ellen L 822
 Gurley, Esther 97
 Gurney, James F 521
 Mary J 652

 Hadsel, Oliver P 557
 Hafford, Priscilla 375
 Halabut, Asahel 478
 Halcomb, Fila 230
 Hale, Alice 598
 Ammi 658
 Charles 712
 Sarah L 457
 Sophia S 585
 Haliday, Byron B 798
 David 436
 VanBuren 798
 Hall, Alvah 627
 D Sanford 662
 Desire 417
 Elizabeth 261
 Erastus 683
 Eva 813
 George 517
 George E 724
 Hannah G 488
 Israel R 340
 Jerusha 314
 John D 517
 Lydia A 816
 Mary A 429

- Mary L 388
Nancy 306
Oliver 600
Sarah 62, 86, 835
Stokes 354
William 813
Hallett, Oratus 764
Halsey, Elizabeth 158
Henry H 472
Ham, Lucinda W 359
Hamant, Sarah L 777
Hamilton, Comfort 291
James J 423
John 765
Samuel 402
Hamlin, Mariah N 620
Phebe 416
Hammond, Eli 175
Rebecca 65
Susanna 101
Hancock, Thomas 172
Hanks, William H 527
Hanna, E. Amanda 491
Hanscomb, Angeline 681
Hanson, John D 774
Hardin, John 842
Harding, Lebius L 276
Hardy, John 270, 842
Harlow, Judith 837
Harrington, Enos Jr 597
Harris, James 446
Freelove 167
John 231
Mehitable 599
Rebecca 338
Thomas 576
William 364
Harrison, Clement L 512
Mary J 789
Hart, Barbara 835
Elizabeth 598
Elizabeth M 332
Mary 834
Truman 152
Harter, Frederick 482
Hartshorn, Fisher 360
Sarah 114
Sarah J 556
Hartwell, Clarence 718
Haskell, Amanda A 588
Dorcas 588
Thomas L 415
Haskins, Adaline 708
Laura 338
Hassett, William E 800
Hastings, Asa 413
Esther M 731
Stephen J 542
Sylvanus 188
Hatch, Edward 464
Lucy 398
Martha J 514
Mary J 520
Sarah 307
Hatfield, John L 507
Hathaway, John 480
Meltire 335
Rhoda C 194
Hathorne, John B 551
Hauk, Mary H 763
Haven, Esquire 417
Haward, Ruth 840
Hawkes, Mary 272
Hawes, Hannah 260
L A 499
Hawley, Henrietta C 770
Isaac 461
Polly 212
Hawkins, John 288
Hayden, Avis 400
Whiting 336
Hayes, Abigail 275
Edward 275, 842
Hayhurst, Alice 719
Haynes, Abial 437
John 366
Lucy M 703
Susan 437
Hays, Mary 824
Hayward, Joanna 837
Ruth 840
Sarah 123
John 458
Hazard, Abigail 261
Charles H 697
Hannah 261
Polly 261
Rowland 586
Stephen 141
Thomas 262
Hazelton, Ellen 684
Henry 653
Hazen, Mary A 276
Hazlett, Amaziah 798
Mary 797
Heald, Amos 404
Harriet 210
Susan 209
Healey, Abigail 208
Heath, Charles 643
Diana 172
Filanda 245
Isabella 661
Mary 206
Orso 589
Willis E 662
Heaton, Caroline M 310
Hedley, Maria 326
Hemmenway, Sarah 420
Henderson, Charity 278
Hendrickson, Jane 156
Martin 386
Stephen 279
Hennison, Melvin L 688
Henry, Eliza A 547
Elsie 759
Henton, Thomas 640
Hernshaw, Phebe 617
Herrick, Dolly 175
Hewins, Levett 455
Hewlett, Lucy E 566
Hibner, Elsie 583
Hicks, George 759
Jane 587
Lydia 265
Walter 485
Hidden, Anne 354
Freelove B 510
Higbee, Hepsabeth 157
Sarah F 821
Higbie, Miles 702
Higby, Alfred J 536
Edgar 650
Highby, Marietta 475
Higgins, Charles W 774
Higinbotham, Sands 838
Higinbotham, Sands 153,
838
Hildreth, Edward 571
Mary 480
Hill, A 469
Benjamin 201
Harriet F 441
Mary 634, 765
Nathan W 483
Olive 776
Warren 483
William 176
Hillaker, Lovina S 523
Hillard, Oscar A 684
Hilton, Pauline 297
Hinckley, Robert G 329
Hinman, Betsey H 372
Betsey N 567
Phebe S 567
Hitchcock, Amanda 419
Anna 416
Lydia 266
Hix, Hezekiah 124
Sarah 135, 252, 837
Seraphina A 429
Hixon, Edward 531
Hoag, L 282
Hoar, Jacob 229
Hoard, Prudence 216
Hobbs, Adeline 356
Hodge, Anna 493
Jonathan 115
Rachel 256
Sally 320
Hodgkins, Cynthia 419
Hogate, Mary 461
Holbrook, Achsah 343
Elijah 640
Francis 453
Mary J 640
Holden, Hiram 357
Zelotes W 316
Holland, Elisha 634
Elisha P 330
Hollis, Mima 192
Hollister, Mary 271, 463
William J 772
Holly, Nancy 277
Holmes, Nancy P 565
Holt, Anna 578
Chloe 204
George F 592
Julia A 334
William 344
Holton, James 356
Homer, Elvira 636
Hook, Laura 551
Hooker, Carlos A 606
Hooper, Foster 295
Hoopooole, Maria 188
Hoover, Cora 469
Hope, Hannah 43
Mary 272
Hopkins, Clarissa 408
Cyrus 612
Samuel A 275
Sarah A 842
Hoppin, John 170
Horr, Lucinda 340
Horton, Bradford B. 431
Everett S 561
Hezekiah 243
James 781
Horton, Joseph B 620
Judith 124
Mary 202
Susanna 133
Thomas 74
Hosford, Calvin 295
Hosmer, Ephraim 92
Solomon 293
Horsefield, Edward 527
Houghton, Polly 486
House, Elijah 652
T 759
Hovey, Abigail 295
Mabel 543
Marcus L 495
Martha P 615
Howard, Alba 366
Ann 600
Catherine 405
Charlotte 589
Daniel D 280
Emma 714
Harriet M 408
Hattie V 679
Joanna 123, 837
Julia A 627
Lucius 331
Martha 297
Martin 697
Mary 599
Olive 290
Polly 186
Priscilla 149
Rebecca 236
Ruth 237
Silas 797
Tyler 627
Willias G 703
Howe, Annette 825
Laura N 748
Margaret A 749
Howell, Edward 781
Pamelia 287
Theophilus 150
Howland, Louisa 200
Nelson 480
William S 690
Hoyle, Munroe 747
Hoyt, Charles C 708
Katherine M 732
Hubbard, Dennis 317
Eber 189
Gilbert 498
M G 408
Hudson, Elizabeth 187
James 421
Hugh, Elizabeth 432
Hughes, Catherine 734
Laura 361
Huling, Christopher 773
Hull, Betsey 432
Humphrey, Abel 169
Amos 189
Andrew T 675
Hunt, Ann M 398
Anna 368
Barbara 835
Elizabeth P 621
Hannah 99
John 136, 482
Livingstone 332
Martha 80
Mary 54, 70

Hunt, Molly 143	Jacobs, Phaniel P 196	Joslin, Elias 820	Kinne, Fanny C 804
Rebecca 60	Samuel B 332	Joslyn, George H 611	Kinney, Oliver 186
Samuel 476	Silas W 607	Judd, Solomon 177	Sumner 357
Sarah I 445	William 258	Thomas 177	Worth 722
Susan 297	Jacobus, Nicholas 463	Judkins, Peter 414	Kinsley, Susan 529
William 159	Jackson, John R 188	Judson, Winslow 327	Kiphart, Mary 797
Hunter, Ella 546	James, Hannah 580		Kirby, Warner 651
Rebecca E 293	Polly 580	Kearns, Catherine 555	Kirkland, Elizabeth G 639
Hunting, Fanny 282	Jaquith, Sally 231	Keatings, Joseph M 822	James B 536
Huntington, Betsey 580	Jay, Elizabeth 395	Keefe, Clara I 751	Kittredge, Orrin 719
Mary 168	Lucy 587	Keep, Lucy 574	Kline, Willard 663
Hunton, James 407	Rosina 801	Keith, Hannah 216	Knapp, Clarence 645
Hurlburt, Christopher 521	Susannah 423	Lydia 259	Lodema 564
Eliza 328	Jeffers, Eunice 363	Keller, DeWitt C 652	Knight, Alonzo 465
Philena H 655	Jenkins, Sarah B 405	Kelley, Drusey 759	Anna M 494
Hurlbut, Elisha 246	Jenks, Adelia 421	Kellogg, Caroline 481	Hale 642
Hurst, John 86	Ann F 520	Kelly, Annie 545	John 436
Mary 62, 834	Medora A 531	Jedediah 613	John M 643
Hutchins, Hannah C 308	Nathaniel 189	L 792	Julia E 821, 847
Martha 106	Rhoda 335	L W 628	Knowles, Hannah 261
Sarah 108	Jenner, Lucien P 688	Kelton, Cynthia 488	Joseph 142
Hyatt, Henry 704	Jenney, Hannah 405	Daniel 455	William 232
Hyde, Bethia 140	Jenney, Jemima 134	Kendall, Ellen A 568	Knowlton, Edwin F 548
John 840	Jennings, Amy 91	Hannah 372	Knox, Betsey 423
Mary 54	Canfield 692	Martha C 701	Konter, Susannah 130
Samuel W 522	Sarah 817, 842	Kennedy, John J 736	Korkings, Lucy 179
William 685	Egbert 156	Kenney, Lena R 773	Krise, Elizabeth 696
Ide, Amos 253	Jerold, Moses 519	Kent, Amy F 325	Kuler, Alonzo B 512
Daniel 80	Jewell, Elizabeth A 525	Betsey 259	Labor, Phebe A 787
Charlotte 260	Jewett, Alice 240	Clarissa 213	Ladd, Abigail 65
Edward 112, 260	Eunice 410	E M 599	Alpheus 476
Henry 685	Ichabod 96	John 67	Cassandana 305
Hiel 476	Jillson, Esther B 253	Josiah 106	Catherine G 614
Lucinda 445	Johnson, Abraham 80	Laura C 755	James E 613
Martha 56, 60	Amanda T 510	Mary 135	Hannibal 788
Mary 142	Ardelia W 369	Nathaniel 436	Helen L 312
Nathan 143	Betsey 421	Susan 250	Irene 98
Olive 104, 837	Caroline J 459	Thankful 250	Phebe 96
Patience 59	Egbert 156	Kenyon, Annie 631	Lake, Clarissa 200
Sarah 67, 121	Elizabeth K 469	Kepton, Elizabeth 498	Elsie 124
Ingalls, Henry 238	Frederick E 684	Kerr, Catherine E 552	William 509
Louisa 653, 733	Hannah 78	Keyes, Mary E 512	Lamb, Aruna 301
Ingraham, Betsey 184, 565	Huldah 308	Nathaniel 198	Huldah T 302
Charles 575	Joshua 395	Sarah M 700	Louisa M 302
Jeremiah 306	Julia 310	Keys, M 401	Minerva 797
Leprelette 366	Nicholas 760	Kibbe, James M 574	Lamphere, Jane 610
Lucinda 253	Prudence 124	Kidder, Sylvia 373	Lampier, Benjamin 796
Nancy 213	Robert 426	Kilbourn, John 101	Mary E 796
Obadiah 320	Samuel A 702	Kimball, Charles C 603	Lamprey, Sarah 591
William 190	Sarah 55	George 713	Lampson, Lora 589
Inman, Herbert D 681	Thankful 239	Howland 192	Sylvanus H 815
Innman, Ruth 64	Varney 439	Mary A 603	Lamson, Julia 313
Ireland, Fred G 682	Jones, Alexander 157	Samuel 300	Landers, George R 493
Lily M 679	Alonzo 631	King, Albert 402	Lane, Elizabeth 250
Ires, Verssel 797	Austin 364	DeWitt C 276	Irving W 679
Irish, Benjamin G 353	Elizabeth 350	Diana 765	Isaiah 425
Irving, James 235	Franklin 352	Emily 552	Lucy 117
Irwin, Sarah S 703	George F 493	Fanny 391	Lydia 401
Isham, Ebenezer 252	Gertrude E 636	Florence M 645	William 337
Harriet 647	Harrison 331	Frederick T 549	Lang, William 239
Joshua 252	Henderson 694	Julia M 489	Lanning, Genevra 781
Morris 786	Hiram 310	Mary S 556	Lansing, Lillie F 597
Rebecca 252	Johanna 398	Oziah 788	Laraway, Abraham 413
Samuel 252	Josephine H 546	Sarah N 290	Lard, Josephine A 769
Tabitha B 457	Laura J 410	Kingman, Henry 368	Larkin, Mary 359
Ives, Albert C 645	Mary A 794	Kingread, Annetta M 612	Patience 439
Avery 567	Nelson W 654	Kingsbury, Edward A 611	Ruth 443
George 658	Philo 785	Laura B 820, 847	Larkins, Louisa 250
Henrietta 425	Sarah R 362	William 294	Larnard, Jonathan 208
Jacobs, Calvin 251	Jordan, Adeline 480	Kingsley, Elijah 452	Lath, Maggie M 527
John H 713	Moses 341	Freelove 124	Lathrop, Carrie F 749
	Jorden, Sydney 480	Nancy 189	Elizabeth 92
	Joseph, Lillie 530	Kinne, Bradford 655	

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

- Lathrop, Ralph D 574
 Latimer, Titus B 539
 Lattimore, Daviel 159
 Latting, Henderson 466
 Laughlan, Frederick A 650
 Laurimore, Elizabeth C 577
 Lawater, Thomas M 605
 Lawrance, Betsey 587
 Lawrence, David 64
 Ellen J 388
 Jerry R 653
 Mary 105
 Robert 785
 Sarah 101
 Lawson, Catherine 358
 Lawton, Abby 707
 Lydia 139
 Mary P 429
 Leach, Albert G 687
 Emma 687
 Sidney 687
 Lilas B 305
 Willis D 565
 Learned, Juliana 318
 Leathbridge, Chloe 110
 Leatherbee, Elizabeth 304
 Leathers, Dyer 602
 Sally 101
 Lee, Amy 115
 Deborah A 143
 Emmeline 428
 Ethel 639
 Israel A 403
 Mary A 531
 Newell 625
 R Henry 498
 William 766
 Leffingwell, Mary 133
 Reuben 407
 Lent, John B 282
 Leonard, Fanny 189
 Willis 471
 Lester, Walter 293
 Lewis, Alice E 773
 Amos 375
 Elizabeth 165
 Ellen 671
 Jeremiah 695
 Louisa 429
 Sarah 198
 William 157
 Libean, Charles H 800
 Lillebridge, Nathan 439
 Lily, Cherokee M 658
 Lincoln, Angelina 561
 Asa 115
 Bezer L 733
 Leonard 760
 Luther 175
 Polly 259
 S 760
 T Grace 707
 Lindley, James 438
 Lindsley, Margaret 468
 Linsley, Benjamin 265
 Lippitt, Mary 128
 Litchfield, Paul 567
 Little, Peter 417
 Susanna 83
 Littlejohn, A Buel 683
 Livermore, Mary A 412
 Livingston, Mary E 479
 Lock, Helen M 643
 Locke, Marion 141
 Lockwood, Amelia 125
 Augustine 587
 Logsdon, Ida 808
 Logsdow, Dora 706
 Londers, Solomon 285
 Long, C E 659
 Deborah 65
 Loomis, Herbert L 354
 Mary 124, 837
 Nancy 237
 Royal 176
 Lord, Lillian G 663
 Loring, Deborah F 398
 Loring, Ann 797
 Lousinger, Ann 797
 Lott, Elizabeth 842
 Love, William 315
 Lovejoy, Mary 305
 Lovering, Elizabeth 490
 Lovett, Benjamin 399
 Low, John 77
 Prescott D 560
 Lowman, John G 284
 Loyd Minnie E 710
 Sarah E 398
 Lucas, James 815
 Lucelia, Ann J 456
 Ludham, Hannah 88
 Ludlow, James 278
 Luke, Huldah A 480
 Lum, John 280
 Luther, Amy A 695
 Mary 845
 Mary T G 617
 William K 730
 Luse, Esther Anne 310
 Lusk, Anna 329
 Charity 329
 Lyford, Betsey A 563
 Henry 685
 Lyman, Charles 644
 Charlotte 388
 Eva B 663
 Isaac 459
 Narcissa 302
 Lyon, Aaron 106
 Alena F 678
 Anna 104
 Bethiah 72
 Benjamin 70
 Daniel 168
 Isaac R 363, 364
 John 187
 Rachel 195
 Sarah D 701
 Susan 842
 Susannah 67
 William 598
 Mackensie, Helen S 686
 Mackin, Lida 620
 Macomber, Jemima 423
 Macy, Abraham 187
 Anna 837
 Anne 99
 Gorham 187
 Phebe 187
 Robert C 187
 Magie, Joseph 280
 Magoon, Eliza 643
 Magosis, James H 523
 Mallett, Joseph 425
 Mane, Mary B 625
 Manley, Martha 612
 Mann, Bezaeel 100
 Lucinda D 451
 Stephen B 512
 Manning, Miriam 169
 Mansfield, Benjamin 80
 Mapes, Eber 155
 Mary 165
 Moses 286
 March, Frederick 733
 Mark, Anna 422
 Markee, Charley 527
 Marker, Alvin J 353
 Mary A 298
 Marsh, David 582
 Elizabeth 834
 Elizabeth W 760
 Palmer 310
 Marsha, Nettie E 654
 Masher, Frances G 806
 Marston, Ephraim 82
 Martin, Almira 481
 Bell 719
 Damon 568
 Deborah 258
 Desire 74
 Julia 725
 Hannah 74
 Lucy 373, 529
 Nancy 433
 Sarah C 707
 Mason, Andrew S 734
 Asaph 453
 Caroline 486
 Dexter 202
 Jane A 356
 John H 430
 Nathan 238
 Phebe 417
 Rebecca 294
 Sarah 199, 333
 Massey, Lemuel 294
 William N 525
 Masters, Antonia H 567
 Mather, Anna 845
 Mathers, Catherine 782
 Mathews, Catherine 782
 Henry R 494
 Mathewson, Andrew 178
 Olney 479
 Matthewson, Bernard 160
 Matteson, Frances E 667
 Huldah 399
 Lojea 132
 Lily A 577
 Mattison, F H 707
 Jefferson 788
 Mattock, Sarah 373
 Mattoon, Alice 232
 Maxwell Carpenter 813
 May, Abigail 293
 Carrie L 769
 Hezekiah 125
 Maynard, Avery 434
 Edward 679
 Elishaby 481
 Mayo, Deborah 310
 Mazuzen, Belicent 308
 McCloud, Henry M 637
 McClure, Fuila 785
 Samuel 582
 McCray, Elizabeth 341
 McCrillis, Mary A 644
 McDonald, Mary 170
 McDowell, Sarah W 307
 McElvath, Lulu M 748
 McFarland, Elizabeth 824
 McField, Elizabeth 356
 McGowan, Henrietta 519
 McInhill, John 404
 McIntire, Clementine 357
 Elijah 109
 Lucia 305
 William 478
 McKinney, Susanna 83
 McKinstra, Horace 581
 McLaughlan, Margaret 839
 McLord, John 187
 McMahan, Lucy 734
 McNeal, Clara R 509
 Isaac 339
 John 537
 McNeely, Martha 527
 McNeill, John 822
 McQuhae, John 785
 Mead, John B 568
 Sarah F 689
 Medbury, Abel 194
 Medmury, Elizabeth 397
 Merriam, Harriet V 457
 Merrill, John 418
 Nathaniel 174
 Samuel C 590
 Samuel E 359
 William S 625
 Merritt, Mercy 200
 Oscar J 353
 Mellow, Nathan 304
 Merwin, Noah 186
 Metcalf, Charles H 356
 Hannah 311
 Helen 563
 Henry 531
 Meyers, Martha A 324
 Mary A 716
 Middleton, Ezekiel 197
 Millen, Holland H 656
 Mariah 560
 Miller, Annie M 623
 Barbara 74, 125
 Catherine 172
 James H C 392
 Jane 495
 John 437
 Rebecca 201
 Richard 627, 857
 Rosaline 307
 Rufus K 433
 Ruth A 620
 Sally 110
 Mills, Eleanor M 493
 Jabez B 510
 Jacob 155
 Mary 833
 Samuel H 795
 Susan 287
 Minor, Arminda 373
 Eunice 239
 Orilla 316
 Samuel 471
 Mirough, Deliverance 95
 Mitchel, Colonel 509
 Mitchell, Albert 658

INDEX OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE. 893

Mitchell, Elizabeth 74 J B 487 Sylvester A 659 W F 719	Mull, William 282 Mulliken, Mercia M 583 Murdock, Angeline 433 Lucy M 611 Murphy, Rebecca A 815	Nurse, Silas 291 Nute, Ida 615 Nutting, James 251 Susan W 456 Nye, Henry 657 Silas 134	Parker, John 598 Lyman 608 Lucy 713 Maria 95 Malinda 320 Orlando 294 Sophronia 692 Thomas A 298 Tyler E 495
Mixer, Lucinda 258 Moffatt, Mary 166 Moffet, C B 575 Moffitt, Mary A 816 Monk, Elizabeth 70, 834 Monroe, Elizabeth 139 Joseph 207 Nancy 338 Thomas 230	Naramore, Joshua 759 Nash, Joseph 111 Nason, Lois 845 Louise 361, 845 Mary 107 Nanschausen, John 319 Joshua 319 Needham, Bertha E 731 Hannah 123 Neely, David 337 Sophronia 338 Negus, Silas 109 Nehn, Anna J 654 Nelson, Lucina 567 Nesbit, Hattie E 675 Nettleton, Martha 658 New, Henry L 520 Newcomb, Abigail C 617 Eva 748 Jemima 266 Phebe M 452	Oakes, George C 599 Oakley, Betsey 261 Cyrus 363 Daniel 363 Milbourne 364 Oatley, Betsey 261 Benedict 261 Hannah 262 Odell, John 485 Olds, Fannie 232 Olin, Earl 557 Elinor 132 Oliver, Jane 414 Mary B 782 Ormsted, Anna S 415 Olmsted, Laura A 352 Open, Adolphus M 633 Orcutt, Sarah 239 Ormsbee, Thomas 124 Ormsby, Charity 64 Jonathan 64 Luther 322 Mary 59 Mehitabel 243	Parks, Alice J 593 Charles 631 Parnell, Cynthia 589 Parsons, Abigail 198 Jane 577 Mary 577 Partridge, Betsey 173 Fanny 189 Elisha 173 Mary E 299 Paschal, Alfred 540 Patt, Deborah 318 Patten, Nancy A 707 Patterson, Ida M 653 Molly 234 William N 487 Pattibone, Julia 375 Paul, Harriett J 618 Payson, Abigail 360 Pearl, Walter O 400 Pease, Frank A 464 Peasley, Charles H 716 Hannah 578 Horace W 759
Moody, Anson 186 Sarah 489 Mooney, Oliver J 655 Moore, Abigail 83, 153, 258, 834 Hiram 494 Israel 86 J 281 James M 277 John H 653 Maria P 616 Mary 366 Moody, Obed 232 Morey, Eliza 438 Martha 232 Morgan, Grace 824 Ida 599 Isabella 526 Mary 824 Mercy 167 Morne, Augustus 86 Morrill, Abner 240 Edna 477 Irene S 731 Hannah 240 Morris, Ella 603 Morrison, Ellen M 555 Jennie 705 Mary 746 Sarah 389 Morse, Abigail 180 Asa 394 Elliot K 638 Elizabeth 78 Frank L 762 Henry A 334 Lydia 306 Nancy 291 Morton, Ada 408 Amasiah 792 Rebecca W 420 Moses, Charles 269 Mosher, Eunice 180 Thomas 180 Morton, George 37 Mott, Charles B 662 Clarinda 179 Moulton, Charlotte M 685 Elizabeth 136 James B 429 Mowry, David 452 Mary C 452 Moxson, Emeline W 612 Mudge, Hattie F 716 Muirhead, John 62 Mull, Annie L 282 Mary J 282 Peter 159	Newman, Betsey 335 Danforth 387 David 268 Laura 477 Newton, Abigail 73 Eugene 509 * Howard E 681 Lydia 198 Persis 305 Peter 437 Roxy 404 Susan 407 Nichols, Druzilla 247 Emma S 520 Emeline F 650 James 93, 487 Julia E 308 Katy 247 Lucy 233 Samuel 243 Nicholson, Harriet A 652 Nickerson, Mary 355 Niles, Hannah 246 Mary 246 Nimblet, Chester 597 Noble, Benjamin F 457 Harriet N 206 Israel 185 Sarah 151 Nolan, Lafayette 694 North, Hannah 165 Northrop, Harrington 403 John 439, 788 William 638 Northway, Sally 393 Norton, Esther 179 Herbert W 711 Perry J 509 Sarah 293 Noyce, Joseph 410 Nathaniel 410 Noyes, Jeremiah T 451	Orr, John 159 Osborn, Alexander 446 William 468 Osborne, Abigail 522 Alonzo 392 Osgood, Charles 539 Osmon, Francis 459 Overturf, Rebecca A 799 Owens, Julianna 164 Viola 807 Packard, Betsey 361 Edward 705 Hiram 389 Selista 389 Packer, Sarah 591 Paddleford, Ebenezer N 319 Lydia 217 Page, Elizabeth 75 Hannah T 479 Jane 432 Minnie 718 Paine, Joseph 360 Lemuel 211 Nathaniel 254 Royal 251 Waity 580 Palina, Harvey 108 Palmer, Eliza M 822 Grace 59 Palmer, John H 305 Papilon, Obediah 74 Parker, Abby G 806, 845 Cosbi B 345 Edna 368 Electa 424 Elizabeth 96 Eunice 98 Girard L 851 H Henry 432 Helen A 562	Peck, Alanson 341 Amasiah 218 Asahel 274 George 257 George B 428 George W 426 Israel 66 Joseph 167 Mary 134 Nathan 78, 139 Otis 143 Prudence 260 Sally 260, 265 Sarah A 195 Shubal 136 Peckham, James 353 Peet, Levi 582, 583 Lilas 705 Penniman, Nancia P 690 Perham, Azuba 264 Joel 250 Molly 250 Perkins, Helen 727 John R 724 Laura 408 Lydia 320 Mary 401 Nellie 749 Zilpha 404 Per Lee, Zaride 160 Perrin, Daniel 267, 454 Daniel 3d, 56, 57 Elizabeth A 605 Lucy 230 Peter 81, 124 Susannah 80, 255 Perry, Abby 443 Abigail 164 Addis 705 Anthony 106

- Betsey 429
 Daniel B 429
 Ebenezer 418
 Harriet 440
 Irving 522
 Irving W 521
 Isaac 320
 James 431
 Jennie 464
 Josiah 216
 Judith 177
 Louisa 321
 Mima 428
 Nathaniel 59
 Robinson 443
 Sarah 531
 Persons, H 368
 Peters, Elias H 623
 Peterson, George P. 734
 Pettis, Samuel 453
 Phelps, James B 482
 Lorane 143
 Phillips, Pardon A 511
 Phillips, Elmer E 541
 Peter 582
 Gardner 600
 Serepta E 445
 Stephen A 319
 Phinney, Ann E 556
 David 402
 Mehitable 267
 Phippen, Sarah 840
 Phipps, Olive 253
 Pierce, Anne 450
 Benjamin 414
 Benjamin W 366
 Betsey 442
 Charlotte 374
 Darius 333
 Franklin 319
 George 297
 Harriet E 734
 Julianna 394
 Mary W 374
 Maud L 677
 Oliver 201
 Willis 814
 Pickle, Amanda 413
 Pike, Daniel 609
 H J 719
 Pillsbury, Timothy 359
 Pinkham, Samuel 418
 Pitcher, Lucretia 582
 Lydia 208
 Mariette 365
 Pitts, Rebecca 394
 Place, Amanda 598
 Platt, Catherine 309
 Plummer, Nancy J 766
 Plympton, Charles N 703
 Poleland, Stillman 359
 Pomeroy, Frank 539
 Poole, Byron 692
 Mary E 611
 Poore, Deacon 400
 Poorman, John W Jr 697
 Pope, Harriet Z 640
 Porter, Abby 95
 Edwin 499
 Isaiah 97
 Jonathan 186
 Mary 176, 792
 Persis 305
 Porter, Phebe 99
 Sophronia 295
 William 96
 Port, Hoyt 598
 Potter, Asenath 564
 Diana 586
 Eliza E 452
 George 261
 John 130, 132, 246
 Lydia 212
 Lyman 457
 Mary 262
 N K 532
 Narcissa 651
 Tabathy H 407
 William W 439
 Poush, Lydia 611
 Powell, James G 411
 John F 410
 Mary 598
 Powers, Abraham 95
 Lydia 237, 397
 Robert M 679
 Sarah 134
 Sarah L 641
 Pratt, Abigail 290
 Caleb 446
 Caroline S 541
 Elizabeth 130
 Isaac 211
 Joel 496
 Martin K 589
 Moses 576
 Nellie 771
 Shubael 361
 Timothy B 343
 Pray, Ann E 698
 Prentice, Tirza 700
 Prentiss, Augusta H 460
 Prescott, Elizabeth 290
 S Dana 553
 Sarah 289, 290
 Preston, Deliverance 56
 Edward 73
 John 180
 Mary 53
 Price, William 414
 Prichard, Tryphene 249
 Prine, Bridget 111
 Prince, Daniel 357
 Joseph 81
 Proctor, Luther 295
 Miranda 111
 Susanna 209
 Prosser, Emily 529
 Prouty, Ellen E 518
 Pugsley, Mary 87
 Puntine, Martha 156
 Pushee, David 295
 Putnam, Betsey 243
 Eliza 582
 Eliza J 327
 Francis 583, 851
 Queen, Emma 713
 Quint, Lucy 480
 Quintin, Simeon 548
 Ramsey, Margaret 159
 Rand, Abigail 78
 Nellie B 655
 Randall, Ann E 581
 Annie 678
 Randall, Benajah 421
 Betsey 203
 Low 572
 Mary 102
 Rebecca 151
 Rathbone, Eldrid 788
 Rathburn, Artemas 186
 Joseph D 440
 Valentine W 208
 Ranson, Martha 178
 Rawson, Nancy 608
 Persis 285
 Ray, Flora E 650
 Read, Aaron 121
 Abel 335
 Anna 73
 Betsey 213
 Elizabeth 53
 Esther 121
 Fanny 231
 Hannah 56
 James 105
 Janett 575
 John 698
 Mehitable 59
 Nathaniel 114
 Peddy 613
 Sally 199
 Samuel 114
 Sarah 59, 258, 268
 Susanna 118
 Zabez 837
 Readaway, Rebecca 51
 Sarah 48, 51
 Record, Hannah 108
 Jonathan 368
 Records, Angeline 451
 Redfield, Euphrosia P 591
 Reed, Almond A 730
 Cynthia 321
 Elijah R 325
 Filinda 565
 Henry G 616
 John 314
 Lucy A 602
 Mary B 690
 Marsam 820
 Virgil E 610
 Reeves, Daniel 151
 Isaac 153
 Reid, Irene 146, 838
 Peres 176
 Reinbarth, Sarah M 786
 Remington, Gertrude 774
 Reynolds, Betsey 456
 Caroline 792
 Elizabeth 75
 Harvey 296
 John 76, 132
 Lyman 548
 Matilda 289
 Mayo 99
 W 314
 Rhodes, Joseph 132
 Stephen 360
 Rice, Almon 796
 Betsey 420
 Charles 354
 Clara 796
 Feronia N 636
 Frederick 294
 Grace A 781
 Hannah 204
 Rice, Hattie 593
 Isaac J 274
 Jabez J 808
 Luman 794
 Mary 238
 Mary A 796
 Olive 315
 Sylvanus 324
 William 241
 Rich, Abigail 208
 Charles 357
 Charles H 479
 Elijah 209
 Fanny 208
 Richards, Calvin 336
 Harvey M 559
 Marqueris 823
 Marquis 587
 Nabby 250
 Richardson, Alice 212
 Benjamin 71, 576
 Benjamin A 799
 David 613
 Edith 615
 Ellen 692
 Erastus 529
 George L 655
 Isabel M 475
 James 469, 644
 Lee 362
 Mary A 679
 Philena 213
 Richmond, Ezra 405
 Mary 482
 Meigs C 521
 Susan 482
 Rickard, Alfred 319
 Ricker, Betsey M 565
 Molly 75
 Rider, Alonzo 682
 Henry 419
 Riggs, Mary 169
 Rigney, James A 730, 852
 Riley Elmer J 717
 Ring, Issachar 456
 Lucinda 643
 Ripley, Sophronia 365
 Risley, John S 749
 Maria 404
 Riter, Joan 308
 Ritter, Darwin 798
 Robbins, Anna C 641
 Benjamin 396
 Jemimah 167
 Roberts, Charity 129
 Martin L 493
 Susan 651
 Robinson, Ellen 727
 Eliza 287
 Elizabeth 52
 George 170
 Jane 727
 Hannah 134
 Hephsebah 244
 Judith 122
 Mary 483
 Mortimer 483
 Olive 408
 P 423
 Rodman, Anna 141
 Mary 260
 Renewed 261
 Robert 141
 Thomas 634

INDEX OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE. 895

Rodman, William 261	Sanford, A H 535	Sanders, David P 401	Skidmore, John 278
Roe David 162, 283	Betsey 143	George W 442, 847	Nancy 361
Rogers, Elizabeth T 659	Lydia M 445	Louisa 362	Skimmings, Nathan 277
Henrietta F 555	Peleg C 442	Oscar 277	Skinner, Diantha 304
Lyman 685	Seneca 445	William 812	Ellen E 615
Nathaniel 166	Sanger, Lewis 581	Sheffield, Fannie 313	Hannah 600
Patience 215, 245	Sargent, William 494	Mowry 548	Slate, Valonia 447
Sarah 418	Saunders, Benjamin 325	Sheldon, Abigail 141	Slater, Anna M 565
Rollins, Rosella 597	Emily 314	Clarissa D 529	John 242
Rollo, Augusta L 536	Harriet 262	Eudora C 629	Slocum, Anna 177
Emma L 536	Sawtelle, Sarah 602	Frederick 330	Sloggett, Thomas 413
Ronnals, Matilda 209	Sawyer, Azubah 316	Isaac 261	Sly, Mirriam 238
Rood, Moses 234	Lucius E 815	Julia 407	Smalley, Nathan 310
Root, Elijah 266	Sarah 72	Lucy E 493	Smith, Allen 714
Ephraim 97	William 423	Rebecca 201	Amy 206
Hattie G 653	William H 523	Ruth A 297	Asa 151
Henry 614	Sayer, Emma 162	Susan 190	Betsey 215, 427
Sarah 173, 305	Julia A 276	Shelley, Josephine G 680	Benjamin 288
Salmon 266	Sayles, Abby 304	Shelton, Otis A 472	Blanche 508
Rose, Thankful 443	John 703	Shepard, Emma J 718	Charles M 593
Ross, Abraham K 343	Josie R 711	Erastus 785	Daniel 354
Aldice W 540	Scarboro, Stephen 579	Susanna 180	Dolly 84, 834
Eleazer 596	Scarborough, Mercy 580	Wm P 850	Edwards 354
Jonathan 347	Schermerhorn, Henry 548	Shepardson, Isaac 201	Eliza A 298
Martha 598	Jane E 354	Jennie S 669	Elizabeth 187, 256, 427
Noble 412	Schofield, Flora M 646	Sherman, Alma A 539	Ella 694
Sarah 602	Georgie N 509	Cynthia 320	Elisha G 367
William 196	Schoonorn, John 788	David 440	Emer 325
Round, Elizabeth 140	Schuyler, Philip C 152	Helen G 538	Eudora 572
David 65, 124, 834	Scofield, Sarah A 174	Henry 262, 703	F 602
Rounds, Daniel N 452	Scott, Almedia 584	Huldah F 625	Fear 187
Harvey 290	Ann G 588	Isabel 74	Francis B 490
Hezekiah 452	Caroline 592	Lydia 173	Freelove 99
Jabez 124, 837	Enos 446	Mary 292	Hannah 834
Rouse, Fanny H 544	Israel 342	Mary J 700	Hattie 523
Rowe, Esther 620	Nancy 393	Nathan 197	Hiram 811
Sylvanus 332	Prior 405	Sarah 291, 481	James 165
Rowen, Kitty 818	Thirza W 311	Wanton T 730	Jarvis B 426
Rowley, George B 511	Scoville, William H 483	William 440	Jane 85
Nathaniel S 583	Scranton, Deborah 837	Sherwood, John 152	Jessie L 658
Roy, Laura 410	Searles, Miriam 44	Noah 704	Joel 418
Royal J Carpenter 813	Sears, Stephen 163	Shick, Wesley L 781	John 176
Royce, John 399	Seager, Henry P 580	Shibley, John 733	Joseph H 520
Royk, Mary 159	Seagraves, Mary W 634	Shipman, William H 331	Joshua 256
Ruapp, Josephine 817	Waity T 625	Shippee, Allen 439	Justin 185
Rud, Fred K 314	Seaman, Hannah 707	Amy 595	Laura 433
Rudolph, Anne 298	Searing, W M 653	Elizabeth 397	Louisa 530
Ruggles, Allen A 822	Seaver, Mary 170	Wealthy 629	Mabel M 778
Mary 235	O F 496	Shirliff, Hannah 185,	Martha 794
Ruggs, Mary A 736	Sophronia 368	Shores, Carrie 693	Mary 576, 824
Russ, Susan 718	Sedgley, William 765	Shorey, Chloe 199	Mary A 555
Russell, David 93	Seeley, Sally 88	Jacob 105	Nabby 335
E T 577	Hannah 284	Molly 103	Olive 578
Kesiah 610	Hiram 457	Short, Ebenezer 255	Oliver 190
Maurice 813	Seelye, Grant 788	Ephraim 788	Phebe 61, 122, 154
Ryder, Eliza 279	Lois 788	Hopestill 254	Polly 368
Jacob 271	Segar, Eleazer 270	Josiah 451	Rebecca 65, 78, 254
Rye, Elizabeth 132	Seidler, Gussie 646	Lydia 254	Renewed 81
Sabin, Esther 290	Service, Alexander 766	Reuben 423	Robert 693
Henrietta 264	Session, Eliza S 341	Shurtleff, Ellen 489	Ruth 428
Rhoda 578	Sessions, Elizabeth 264	Submit 302	Samuel 133, 466
Saddler, Sarah W 727	Olive 218	Shute, Phebe 811, 812	Sarah 156, 279, 765
Sager, Emma 283	Sewall, Benjamin C 358	Shutting, Hannah 282	Serepta 422
Salem I Carpenter 813	Seymour, Mary 732	Sibley, Asa 169	Sibyl H 252
Salisbury, Leafy 374	Sha Asa 288	Royal 319	Sylvester 422
Patience 394	Shaddock, Daniel 476	Sickler, Marion 558	William 165, 279, 322
Salmon, Charles B 654	Shaffer, Emily S 699	Sickles, Miriam 408	William D 763
Salstonstall, Frances C 317	Sharp Lois 249	Sills, Eleanor C 730	Vesta 199
Sanborn, Benjamin F 609	Sharpe, Alice M 816	Simmons, Hezekiah 580	Sneaden, Courtland 388
Julia B 401	Charlotte 149	Simonds, Cynthia 703	Snow, James H 617
Sanders, C H 714	Shattuck, Albert 693	Simpson, Sara A 762	Lydia E 722
	Shaver, Seymour 321	Simpton, Caroline 368	Snyder, Mariette 597
	Shaw, Amanda 355	Sise, Frederick M 852	Solomon, Catherine 162

- Sonto, Alice M 689
 Soper, Emma 621
 Southworth, Edward 37
 Lydia 314
 Spafford, Delilah 844
 Spalding, Alvira L 310
 Reuben 180
 Spaulding, Frances 491
 Sophronia 604
 Spear, George 643
 Henry 633
 Spencer, John 419
 Lucetta 498
 Thomas 246
 William D 400
 Sperry, Orlando 822
 Spicer, E E 489
 Mary 177
 William A 726
 Spink, John 76
 Sprague, Catherine 308
 Eliza 584
 James 174
 Jonathan 369
 Lydia 254
 Peter 241
 Rebecca 70
 Spring, Calvin 435
 Squire, R S 821
 Stabler, Emma 508
 Staddon, Caleb 788
 Staffen, H 524
 Stafford, Delilah 338, 844
 Thomas 128
 Stagg, Peter 82
 Stanley, Edwin S 696
 Harriet 644
 Ira N 639
 Job 319
 Job S 510
 Mary K 311
 Stanton, Benjamin 141
 Mary 563
 Staples, Phebe 600
 Rebecca 365
 Starkweather, George F
 311
 Harry J 748
 John 444
 Statts, Ida 797
 Steadman, John 261
 Stearns, Daniel 331
 Martha 651
 Otis W 651
 Stebbins, Harriet 342
 Walter 391
 Steele, Abraham 283
 Steever, A Curtis 472
 Stegall, Mary 281
 Steigner, Rudolph 507
 Stephens, Charles 765
 Stetson, Elijah 420
 Stevens, Ann A 387
 Betsey 414
 Horace G 709
 Lizzie 693
 Simeon 401
 Stewart, Eunice 83
 Nathan 247
 Sarah 464
 Stickney, Clarissa L 565
 Stiles, Lucy 305
 Reuben 97
- Stiles, Way T 512
 Stillman, Otis 545
 Stocker, Addie 798
 Sally 421
 Stockwell, Cyrus B 572
 Harriet W 357
 Stoddard, Hattie L 684
 Martha 439
 Mary 408
 Roxanna 599
 Stone, Adaline 438
 Celestia 316
 Frank E 804
 I 622
 Leonard 364
 Lucy 415
 Rachel 231
 Sally 245
 Story, Mary F 774
 Roxy 360
 Stout, Andrew 825
 Stowell, Horace 285
 Strange, Ellen 617
 Stratton, Hannah 252, 302
 Straw, Gideon 812
 Streeter, Frank S 543
 Nabby 421
 Ruth 235
 Willard 422
 Stringham, William 166
 Strong, Abigail 240
 Charles 631
 Elizabeth 631
 Elizabeth N 697
 Hannah 53, 305
 Harriet 284
 William W 571
 Stubbs, Cora 747
 Sturdy, Herbert K 662
 Sturges, Emeline P 407
 Samuel 92
 Sullivan, Charlotte F 732
 Summerton, James 269,
 841
 Sumner, Lucina 188
 Malona 412
 Sumway, L James 496
 Sutherland, Julia M 537
 Sutton, Margaret 45
 Swail, Jennie 636
 Swain, Cynthia M 404
 Obed B 187
 Sweat, William 210
 Sweet, Celia A 595
 Elizabeth 114
 Experience 217
 Edward 634
 Everett L 619
 Fanny 363
 George 634
 Richard 53
 Sweetland, Hannah 336
 Sweeting, Molly 133
 Swenboro, Rich 401
 Swett, Sarah 111
 Swift, Mame 549
 Swinerton, James 847
 Lucinda 269
 Lucinda G 842
 Swithin, William 778
 Syrac, Elizabeth 307
 Taber, Gideon 244
 Noah 160
- Taber, Sally 190
 Tabor, David 101
 Taft, Charlotte 435
 E 435
 Elisha 208
 Eunice 759
 Hannah 435
 Lucinda 412
 S 598
 Talbot, Sarah 430
 Talbott, Ruth F 55
 Talcott, Abigail 175
 Ida M 749
 Jacob 175
 Samuel 578
 Tamer, Henry 468
 Sterry 364
 Taplin, John 308
 Tappen, C S 272
 Susan 272
 Taylor, Absena 371
 Clara B 850
 Cynthia M 597
 Jemima 476
 Jerusha H 521
 John 529
 Mary 579, 631
 Mercy 75
 Olive 162, 283
 Phebe 612
 Sarah 139
 Sarah R 825
 William 442
 Tefft, Elizabeth 59
 Samuel 131
 Tenny, Hannah A 481
 William 716
 Thacher, Peter 112, 361
 Samuel 212
 Stephen 363
 Thatcher, Nathaniel R
 329
 Thayer, Alexander 758
 Amanda M 364
 Ellis 357
 Ezra 432
 Hiram H 734
 Susan 211
 Thomas, Bond V 545
 Dorcas 483
 Mary 799
 Thompson, Edward 759
 Grace E 538
 L W 702
 Robert 785
 Stephen 796
 Thomas, Hannah 145, 238,
 838
 Horace 286
 Pliny B 530
 Rebecca 398
 Thompson, Annie 376
 Bell 496
 Charles W 538
 Cynthia 262
 David 432
 Elizabeth 166
 Eunice 66
 Gladding 335
 Harriet 451
 Lucina 203, 430
 Mary 252
 Mehitabel 123
- Thompson, Sabina 427
 Sarah 151, 252
 Susan 82
 Susan M E 512
 Throop, Mary A 484
 Thorn, Esther 283
 Thorne, S E 282
 Thornton, Lydia 216
 Thurber, Jonathan 238
 Jennie F 531
 Thurston, David 74, 133,
 837
 Jane 80
 Margaret 54
 Sarah 74
 Tibbits, Truman K 657
 Tiffany, Curtis 788
 Ebenezer 102
 Esther 254
 Harriet 788
 Isaac 361
 Lindsey 363
 L Amanda 364
 Lemira 454
 Noah 170
 Tilden, Charles 420
 Harriet 657
 Joshua 79, 305
 Tileston, Richard 407
 Rosanna 419
 Tillinghast, Halsey M 667
 Tilton, Benjamin 418
 Tingley, Elijah J 363
 Tisdale, Abbie 196
 James 185
 Titus, Althea 71
 John 40, 41, 45, 47
 Sarah 121
 Sylvanus 262
 Todd, J E 645
 Tomkins, Cornelius S 367
 Topliff, Samuel 177
 Toogood, Harry 440
 Martha 58
 Torrey, Samuel 249
 Toud, Elizabeth 409
 Tourtellot, Augusta C
 353
 Tower, Albert E 470
 Joseph T 470
 Patience 78
 Towle, Daniel 548
 Sarah 359
 Towne, Aaron 623
 Solon 658
 Townsend, Isaac 459
 Otis 301
 Tracy, Jennie M 522
 Trask, Elwin 661
 Thomas 328
 Traver, Hattie M 573
 Tripp, Catherine T 475
 Hannah M 438
 Trott, Samuel 100
 Troy, Sylvester 697
 True, Ziba 497
 Truley, Lyman B 781
 Trumball, Bethiah 794
 Tubbs, Simeon 787
 William 422
 Tucker, Jonathan 194
 Ellen C 701
 Olive 680

- Turner, Abba 136
 Elizabeth E 195
 Esther 199
 Louise A 615
 Martha 262
 Mary 232
 Nancy 295
 Ralph 185
 Tuttle, Jacob S 716
 Patience 416
 Tyler, A N 597
 Charles W 513
 Edward G 282
 Elizabeth 115
 Mary 212, 216
 Molly 212
 Wellington 157
 Ullman, Margaret 340
 Underhill, E L 388
 Underwood, Sarah P 815
 Susan 109
 Utley, Albert G 726
 Utter, Sarah 139
 Vail, Abigail 155
 Hannah 84
 Valloton, Levi 156
 Van Alstine L J 469
 Vanderbeck, Ambrose 547
 Vanderwart, Cornelius 777
 Van Duzen, James 151
 Van Vliet, Elizabeth 82
 Van Wort, Garret 548
 Varney, Alma 412
 Vasburgh, William C 482
 Vaughn, Alden R 514
 Benjamin 164, 242
 Elizabeth 439
 F W 760
 George 315
 Holden B 403
 Lucette 439
 Margaret 769
 Pardon 439, 847
 Vedder, Gertrude 548
 Veeder, Jane 354
 Sarah G 548
 Viall, Charles F 730
 Vilas, Caroline 513
 Vincent, William J 546
 Vittum, Elias 599
 Eliza 812
 Vlerebome, Rena 508
 VonDean, George 723
 Vose, Ella E 559
 George L 820
 Thomas 760
 Vroman, Charlotte 457
 Wade, Mary E 280
 Wadsworth, Lydia 186
 Wait, Thomas 291
 Waite, William P 493
 Wakefield, Daniel 564
 Jonathan 331
 Walbridge, Harriet P 318
 Walcott, Lydia A 619
 Nancy 199
 Sarah L 618
 Walding, John 335
 Waldo, Fanny 185
 Waldron, Marshall 426
 Wales, Minnie F 706
 Walker, Aaron 136
 Abigail 118, 311
 Alvin A 353
 Ann 657
 Betsey 176
 Charles A 723
 Cynthia 840
 Dorothy 72
 Ebenezer 429, 839
 Eleazer 189
 Ethan 230
 Ethel M 771
 Eugene T 549
 Francis 425
 Frances G 845
 Frederick 302
 Harriet 477
 Henry 494
 Herbert 494
 Huldah 73
 Joannah 81
 Juliette P 457
 Lewis 266
 Lucetta 482
 Moses 114, 267
 Samuel 253
 Timothy 93
 Virginia 495
 Walter 294
 Wallace, Almy 655
 Mary 397
 William 498
 William H 511
 Walling, Delashmeet 799
 Wallis, Helen 489
 Ward, Bethiah 208
 Calvin 487
 Ebenezer 706
 Jonathan 518
 Mary J 427
 Warden, Amanda J 583
 Asa 847
 Joanna 563
 Mary E 651
 Wardsworth, Chloe 579
 Elvira 481
 Ware, Lovina 610
 Warfield, Elizabeth 70
 Warner, Edgar M 816
 Ezra 177
 George H 592
 Jason 168
 Mary 774
 William R 551
 Warren, Elijah 208
 Jotham 450
 Polly 450
 Sarah L 386
 Seth 704
 Warrenre, Manasah 92
 Washburn, Nancy 175
 Olive 372
 Philip 134
 Washburne, Ellen 631
 Wasson, Betsey 295
 Waterman, Alpha N 607
 David 173
 John A 549
 Louisa 446
 Mary 315
 Richard 530
 Rufus 530
 Waterman, Sarah 173
 Waters, Betsey 209
 Elizabeth 156
 Hannah 157
 Lucy 208
 Stephen 289
 Watkins, Fanny 311
 Nathan 317
 Royal 398 846
 Watson, Charles 633
 Mary 171
 Wattles, James F 804
 Wavey, E A 850
 Wayman, Carlton 422
 Weatherbee, Cynthia T
 548
 Weathers, Sarah 244
 Weaver, George 631
 Lewis 510
 Webb, Hannah 249
 Webber, Joseph 260
 Martha 594
 Webster, Cora 714
 Elam 526
 Frank B 623
 James W 590
 Submit 95
 William 644
 Wedge, Elizabeth 796
 Charlotte 797
 Clarinda 486
 Weeks, Annie E 603
 Charles 276
 Florence 723
 John 196, 278,
 Renewed 58
 Zophar 156
 Welch, Emily 389
 Mary 311
 Welden, Caroline 707
 Wellington, Richard H
 815
 Wellman, Elijah 315
 Wells, A 413
 Amelia 417
 Benjamin D 389
 Harvey 291
 Irving O 688
 Mary 84, 835
 Oliver Y 535
 Peter 141
 William W 299
 Welton, George M 622
 Wentworth, John L 814
 Olive 597
 Sally 247
 West, Alice A 492
 John 74
 Marian 549
 Solomon 99
 Temple 469
 Thomas 179
 Westcott, Cynthia 109
 Richard M 431
 Thomas 408
 Westgate, John 365
 Weston, Jennie H 735
 Silas P 420
 Wetherbee, Diana 397
 Wheatley, Lottie L 513
 William R 514
 Wheaton, Andrew 125
 Cynthia 255
 Wheaton, Cyrus 431
 Cyrus M 430
 Joseph 264
 Lucinda 268
 Mark O 616
 Mary 430
 Olive 263
 Wheeler, Alden 567
 Betsey 240
 Cyril 265
 Edmund 424
 Elvira 257
 Fanny M 734
 Frances L 759
 George J 489
 Jane 306
 Judge 242
 Mary 95
 Miles A 512
 Wheelock, Isabel 99
 Jonathan D 331
 Whipple, Elizabeth F 480
 Glorianna 426
 John 585
 Hannah 269
 Job 238
 Whitaker, Abigail 64
 Alfred 574
 Whitcomb, Asabel 179
 White, Abigail 72, 423
 Hiram P 366
 James 165
 Lucy 369
 Ober H 716
 Persis 478
 Roland 763
 Ruth T 584
 Susan C 331
 Thomas B 643
 Whitehouse, Carrie R 749
 Whitelaw, John 131
 Whitford, Gardner 586
 James 443
 Olive 399
 Mary 316
 Whiting, Hannah 296
 Helen M 697
 Susan 201
 William J 546
 Whitman, Abby 387
 Daniel 241
 Lydia 266
 Peleg 241
 Phebe 241
 Whitmore, Zeruiah 108
 Whitney, Benjamin 846
 David E 364
 Edward 798
 Madison 760
 Mary 660
 Whittaker, Anna 72
 Dorothy 70
 Ebenezer 72
 Peter 107
 Whittemore, Alfred 388
 Maria H 275
 Whitten, Mary 812
 Whittlesey, Rebecca H
 718
 Wickes, Ann 46
 Wickham B C 284
 Wiggins, Benjamin 85
 Susan E 589

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

Wilber, Mary 206	Williams, Nathaniel 485	Winslow, John 295	Woodward, John 599
Philip 258	Orrin 815	William 432	Harriet 799
Wilbur, Bertha A 612	Sallie 260	Winters, Joseph 287	Mary 142, 796
Daniel 699	Thomas 263	Wishner, James 154	Woolson, Elena C 465
Emma B 620	Sylvester J 516	Wishwell, Ichabod 123	Worcester, Justus 696
Rowena 398	Willie, Mary 565	Wisner, Henry B 150	Leonard 306, 843
Samuel 262	Willis, Nancy 416	William 785	Worth, Deborah 313
Zilpha 169	Willmarth, Nancy 639	Wiswall, Timothy 528	Lois 409
Wilcox, Alice 631	Samuel W 425	Wiswell, Mary 67	Wren, Sarah H 423
Gaylord 252	Thomas 80	Witt, Bennett F 458	Wright, Elizabeth 92
Wilder, A A 801	Wilmarth, Daniel 135	Wolfe, Mary 129	Emily 410
Kitty 464	David 94	Wood, Charlotte 272	Esther 418
Mary 453	Esther 207	Elisha C 355, 845	John 73
Wilkins, Winfield S 527	Everett 733	Ellen 602	Lewis 613
Wilkinson, Israel 759	Hannah 254, 256	Ephraim 288	Lydia T 316
Lucy 200	Hepsibah 117	Eunice 435	Mary 634
Mary 80	Kesiah 135	G H 849	Mary S 662
Willard, Abel 796	Lydia F 517	James 140	Persis 401
Josiah 426	Nathan 243	Jerome P 535	Russel R 574
Myra 397	Thaddeus 135	John 84, 269, 413, 414,	Sereno 373
Samuel 73	William 808	834	William 37
Simeon 408	William L 639	Lyman 307	Wyett, Mary 563
Willey, Benjamin 752	Wilson, Amy 730	Miles L 527	Wyman, Joshua 317
Lovina 655	Charles 612	Samuel 509	Lucy 840
Williams, Alden W 815	Elijah 627	Sarah 280	Wynans, John C 153
Agnes 498	Elizabeth 74, 128	Thomas 529	
Amy 316	Julia 283	Timothy 155	Yard, Charles 468
Ann E 815	Julia A 301	Woodard, Lillie G 655	Yawkey, Samuel 451
Benjamin 108	Mary 178, 599	Woodbury, Irwin 709	Yemans, Elijah 173
Cora 808	Phebe 578	Woodcock, Almira J 491	York, Elizabeth 125
Diana 188	Samuel 58	Ann E 639	Young, Annie E 641
Emeline 597	Sarah B 283	Woodruff, Harriet 624	Flora 749
Fred 777	William 439	Jerusha 158	Harry P 508
Hannah 418	Wiltse, Flora E 547	Woodward, Edward T	Jennie L 690
Hattie A 634	Winch, Susie E 496	783	Younglove, Sarah 394
Jackson 413	Winchester, Anson 420	Elizabeth 824	
John 599	Wing, Sarah 251	Emeline 153, 275, 838	Zanel, William 457
Judd A 808	Winship, Salona 310	Emeline D 838, 842	Zeers, Susan 355
Mary 128	Winslow, Allen 623	Erastus M 323, 844	Zuill, John B 610
Mary R 617	James 834		

Index of Cities and Towns where Carpenters have lived.

- Abington, Conn 342, 748
- Acworth, N H 780
- Adams, Mass 192, 520
- Adams, N Y 292
- Adamsville, N Y 592
- Addison, N Y 285
- Addison, Vt 399
- Adrian, Mich 667
- Adrian, O 781
- Akron, O 246, 316, 317, 411
- Albany, N Y 117, 553
- Albany, Pa 845
- Albion, N Y 191
- Albion, Mich 320, 328
- Alfred, Me 813
- Algonsee, Mich 340
- Allegan, Mich 764
- Allegany, N Y 794
- Almont, Mich 97, 303
- Alpena, Mich 359
- Alstead, N H 252, 294, 311, 421, 507, 508, 608, 610, 659, 717
- Alstead, Vt 185
- Alto, Wis 316
- Amboy, Ill 328
- Amena, N Y 160, 282
- Amherst, Mass 268, 438, 629, 637, 731, 755
- Amity, N Y 162
- Annapolis, Md 733
- Anderson, Ind 818
- Andersonville, N Y 710
- Andover, Mass 636, 732, 755
- Andover, S D 684
- Andover, Vt 608
- Andrews, Ind 766
- Ann Arbor, Mich 231, 388, 422, 433
- Anthony, Kan 493
- Antwerp, N Y 421, 608
- Arcadia, N Y 759
- Arlington Heights 612
- Armada, Mich 764
- Artesian, S D 546, 781
- Ashford, Conn 54, 74, 80, 93, 108, 123, 169, 174, 203, 204, 205, 206, 235, 236, 237, 238, 269, 270, 289, 301, 341, 349, 350, 394, 395, 458, 477, 578, 579, 580, 581, 698, 699, 700, 703, 767, 805
- Ashland, Mass 356, 549
- Ashland, N H 661
- Ashley, O 468
- Ashtabula, O 692
- Ashton, R I 707
- Atalisa, Ia 420, 607
- Athens, O 206, 311, 352, 394, 407, 507, 694, 763
- Athens, Vt 419, 476
- Athol, Mass 317
- Atlanta, Ga 495, 664
- Attleboro, Mass 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 60, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 93, 94, 100, 101, 102, 105, 107 to 112, 114 to 117, 133, 135, 142, 189, 200, 201, 207, 210, 212, 216, 217, 230, 231, 232, 253, 267, 317, 325, 335, 336, 364, 365, 366, 369, 371, 372, 387, 389, 424, 427, 430, 434, 438, 445, 454, 516, 529, 531, 559, 561, 562, 616, 619, 620, 634, 639, 683, 729, 730, 733, 754, 767
- Auburn, N Y 356, 550
- Augusta, Me 491
- Augusta, Mich 332
- Aurora, Ill 725
- Aurora, N Y 153, 661
- AuSable, N Y 475, 476, 651
- Austin, Pa 612
- Austinburgs, O 411
- Bainbridge, N Y 163
- Bakersfield, Vt 307, 476
- Baltimore, Md 717
- Bangor, Me 210, 408
- Bangor, N Y 308
- Bangor, Wis 612
- Barnard, Vt 204, 404
- Barnet, Vt 342, 344
- Barnstable 92, 267
- Barre, Mass 438, 629
- Barre, Vt 73, 122, 218, 232, 233, 234, 235, 300, 343, 390, 391, 393, 394, 434, 435, 514, 568, 576, 690, 719
- Barrington, R I 263
- Barryville, N Y 276
- Bashan O 694
- Batavia, Ill 771, 772
- Batavia, N Y 274, 286, 401
- Bath, Me 358, 414
- Bath, N H 348, 543, 677
- Beaver, Ky 324, 524
- Becket, Mass 111
- Belchertown, Mass 387
- Belfast, N Y 423
- Belleville, N Y 404
- Bellevue, Mich 304
- Bellevue, Neb 392
- Bellingham, Mass 208
- Bellows Falls, Vt 640, 644, 715
- Belmont, Wash 697
- Beloit, Wis 459, 478, 479, 653
- Belvidere, Vt 250, 289, 419, 420, 476, 604, 605, 606, 666, 717
- Bennington, O 280
- Bennington, Vt 75, 130, 246, 414
- Berea, O 536
- Bergin, O 652
- Berkshire, Mich 297
- Berlin, Conn 176, 302, 585
- Berlin, Ger 741
- Berlin, Mich 404
- Berlin, Vt 343
- Bernardston, Mass 265, 447, 566, 636
- Bethel, Me 593, 665
- Bethel, Vt 108, 240
- Beverly, Ont 274
- Bickfield, O 234
- Big Prairie, Mich 537
- Bingham Lake, Minn 509
- Birmingham, N J 281
- Bismarck, Mich 465
- Black Creek, N Y 796
- Blissfield, Mich 341, 512, 538, 667, 668
- Blissfield, N Y 316
- Bloomfield, Ia 281
- Bloomfield, Ill 468
- Bloomington, N Y 288
- Blooming Grove, Ill 781
- Blue Eagle, Mo 672
- Bolton, Mass 397, 749
- Bolton, Can 418
- Bolton, Conn 65, 302
- Boston, Mass 66, 99, 101, 166, 293, 350, 364, 372, 416, 420, 442, 479, 498, 546, 547, 553, 563, 564, 566, 590, 593, 600, 613, 615, 685, 688, 733, 738, 751, 755, 777, 782, 784, 803, 804
- Bowne, Mich 779
- Boyne Falls, Mich 572
- Bradford, Vt 312, 514, 563
- Brainard, N Y 823
- Brainards Bridge, N Y 587
- Braintree, Vt 374
- Brandon, Vt 307
- Brattleboro, Vt 117, 139, 140, 242, 258, 259, 264, 268, 371, 405, 435, 446, 593, 594, 636, 731
- Breesport, N Y 523
- Bridgeport, Va 160
- Bridgeport, Vt 296, 660
- Bridgewater, N H 741
- Bridgewater, N Y 96, 175
- Brimfield, Mass 92, 135, 168, 251, 291, 292, 481
- Bristol, Conn 425, 598, 613
- Bristol, R I 73, 122, 426, 428
- Bristol, Vt 428, 598, 599
- Bristol, Wis 496, 664
- Broadhead, Wis 312, 508
- Brookport, N Y 294, 405
- Brookfield, Conn 108
- Brookfield, Mass 135, 253, 291, 294, 317, 318, 424, 706
- Brookfield, N Y 288
- Brookfield, Pa 424, 788
- Brookfield, Vt 122, 189, 394, 513, 668
- Brookline, Mass 801
- Brooklyn, Ia 331
- Brooklyn, N Y 275, 278, 314, 325, 509, 525, 659, 665, 679, 684, 743, 747, 748, 789
- Broome, Can 413
- Brownington, Vt 203
- Brunswick, O 628, 792, 793
- Buffalo, N Y 163, 285, 286, 371, 401, 518, 526, 645
- Burke, Vt 713, 714, 753
- Burlington, Ark 325
- Burlington, Kans 489, 660
- Burlington, Vt 280, 479, 484, 489, 589, 598, 654, 659, 709
- Burr Oak, Mich 582, 583, 705
- Cabot, Vt 312, 615
- California, Mich 340
- Calais, Vt 194
- Camanche, Ia 331, 332, 527
- Cambridge, N Y 177, 178, 479, 576, 650, 654, 738, 740
- Cambridge, Vt 565, 651, 687
- Cambridge, Wis 477
- Cambridge City, Ind 649
- Cambridge City, Ohio 473
- Camden, N J 339, 786
- Camden, S C 216, 257, 370
- Canaan, Conn 751
- Canaan Four Corners, N Y 824
- Canandaigua, NY 165, 282